FILE COPY

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 177

Trends in Relative Income: 1964 to 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acknowledgments

John McNeil of the Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division developed and wrote this report. **Victor Valdisera** of the Computer Programming and Applications Staff created the required data files and programmed the tables. **Edward Welniak** provided technical advice on processing issues, and **Robert Clemons** wrote the programs to assemble the tables in a publication format. **Deborah Largent** and **Viola Hughes** provided word processing assistance.

Wendy Scholetzky of the Statistical Methods Division conducted the sampling review.

The staff of the Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided publication planning, design composition, and printing planning and procurement. **Gail Farren** edited and coordinated the publication.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS
Consumer Income
Series P-60, No. 177

Issued December 1991

Trends in Relative Income: 1964 to 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Rockwell A. Schnabel, Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director

Economics and Statistics Administration
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs

HOUSING AND HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC STATISTICS DIVISION
Daniel H. Weinberg, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No.177, *Trends in Relative Income: 1964 to 1989, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1991.*

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

Page

Introduction 1
Highlights 2
Distribution of Relative Income 4
Relative Income by Characteristics 4

FIGURE

1. Percent of Persons With High, Middle, and Low Relative Incomes: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 3

TEXT TABLES

A. Percent Distribution of Persons, by Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 8
B. Percent Distribution of Persons, by Age and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 8
C. Percent Distribution of Persons, by Race and Hispanic Origin and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 9
D. Percent Distribution of Persons 25 to 64 Years Old, by Years of School Completed and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 10
E. Percent Distribution of Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 11
F. Percent Distribution of Children Under 6 Years Old, by Race and Hispanic Origin and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 12
G. Percent Distribution of Males 18 to 64 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 14
H. Percent Distribution of Females 18 to 64 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 15
I. Percent Distribution of Persons 65 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Marital Status, and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 16

DETAILED TABLES

1. Number of Persons and Percent With Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 17
2. Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989 41
3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989 49
4. Percent of Persons With Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989 57

APPENDIXES

A. Definitions and Explanations 65
Comparability of Current Population Survey Income Data With Other Data 70
Comparability of Current CPS Estimates With Those From Previous Years 70
Revisions to March 1989 CPS Processing System 72
Quality of Income Data 73
B. Source and Accuracy of Estimates 77
Source of Data 77
Accuracy of Estimates 78
C. Facsimiles of March 1990 CPS Questionnaires 85
Facsimile I. Control Card 85
Facsimile II. CPS-1: Basic Questionnaire 87
Facsimile III. CPS-665: Supplemental Questionnaire 92

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987 74
A-2. Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987 75
B-1. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1989 81
B-2. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1984 81
B-3. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1979 82
B-4. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1974 82
B-5. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1969 83
B-6. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1964 83

Trends in Relative Income: 1964 to 1989

INTRODUCTION

This report introduces a measure that describes the distribution of income among persons and presents data based on the new measure for the years 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989. The data are from the March supplements to the Current Population Survey.

The measure, called relative income, is intended to supplement the information available from traditional measures such as median family income and the percent of the population below the poverty line. The latter measures have been and will continue to be of critical interest, but no single measure or small set of measures can fully describe all aspects of the distribution of income.

Median family income is the amount that divides the distribution of families in half. The measure is widely used to compare the economic status of population subgroups and to determine the direction and rate of change in overall economic well-being. The measure is very useful for such purposes, but differences between groups and over time must be interpreted with a certain amount of caution. The first point of caution is that the situation of unrelated individuals is not reflected in the measure. The second point of caution is that the size of families may differ between groups and over time. For example, if families in group A and group B have the same median income but differ in average size, it seems inappropriate to consider the two groups of families as having equivalent levels of economic well-being.

Median family income is not a measure of income inequality. That is, it does not provide information about the shape of the distribution below and above the median.

The poverty measure has some features that the median family income measure lacks. It is inclusive in that it covers both family members and unrelated individuals. Poverty status is determined by comparing the family income of a person (or the person's income if an unrelated individual) to a poverty threshold that varies by family size. The introduction of a family size variable means that the poverty measure, unlike the median family income measure, takes family size differences into account when comparing families at a point in time or over time.

By itself, the poverty measure is not a measure of income inequality. The poverty measure provides information on the number of persons below certain constant-dollar thresholds. Because the thresholds are expressed in constant dollars, changes in the poverty population need not be associated with changes in the distribution of income (poverty rates may change as a consequence of a shift in the entire distribution even when the shape of the distribution remains unchanged).

The two measures of income inequality most often used in Census Bureau reports are the Gini index of income concentration and the proportion of aggregate income received by households (or families) in the bottom and top income quintiles. The Gini index is a critical measure but it summarizes the extent of inequality into a single value and must be supplemented with additional information on the shape of the distribution. The second measure, the proportion of aggregate income received by households or families in the bottom and top income quintiles, is a very useful measure of overall inequality. Some caution is required in making comparisons over time because of possible changes in average family size.

The relative income measure that is introduced in this report shows the extent to which the income of a person (or group of persons) diverges from the middle income of the universe. At a point in time, it shows how the divergence pattern of one group compares with another. Over time, the measure shows whether the total extent of divergence is increasing or decreasing (whether income inequality is increasing or decreasing).

The relative income measure of an individual is the distance from the middle of an income distribution that contains adjustments for differences in family size. A person with a relative income of .25 has only one-fourth the income of a person in the middle of the distribution and a person with a relative income of 2.00 has twice the income of a person in the middle.

The calculation of relative income involves the following steps:

1. Assign an income value to each person equal to the income of the person's family (assign the income of the person if the person is an unrelated individual).

2. Use a set of equivalence factors to adjust incomes for differences in family size. The factors reduce the incomes assigned to members of large families relative to members of small families because the

cost of needs increases as family size increases. The equivalence scale used in calculating relative income is one developed by Patricia Ruggles and described in her 1990 book, *Drawing the Line.* The scale is based entirely on family size and does not vary by individual characteristics such as age or sex. For additional information, see the section on "Relative Income" in appendix A.

3. Calculate the median level of equivalence-adjusted income using the entire universe of persons.

4. Assign a relative income value to each person equal to the ratio of his or her equivalence-adjusted income to median equivalence-adjusted income

The measure is well-suited for studying the extent of income inequality and changes over time in inequality. Table A, for example, shows the percent of the population with specified levels of relative income over a 25-year span at 5-year intervals.

The measure is also well-suited for comparing the income situation of one population group with another. Median family income is inappropriate for this purpose when the interest is in persons rather than families, and the poverty rate is focused on a particular part of the income distribution. For example, table B shows distributions of relative income as well as median relative incomes for persons under 18 years, persons 18 to 64 years old, and persons 65 years old and over.

This report uses the following terms to describe certain aspects of the income distribution.

Low Relative Income. Equivalence-adjusted income less than one-half of median equivalence-adjusted income.

High Relative Income. Equivalence-adjusted income at least twice that of median equivalence-adjusted income.

Income Inequality. Measured by the proportion of the population with relative incomes that lie outside a central band. In this report, the measure is the proportion of the population with either low or high relative income values. For population subgroups, the proportion of the population with relative incomes that lie outside a central band is not a measure of within group inequality, but it is a measure of the extent to which the incomes of the subgroup diverge from the central income of the complete population.

Median Relative Income. By definition, the median relative income for the entire universe of persons is equal to 1.00. Population subgroups may have median relative incomes below or above 1.00 depending on the distribution of relative income within the population subgroups.

The relative income data presented in this report are based on a money definition of income. For most of the period 1964 to 1989, that is the only definition possible. The Bureau has developed income definitions for the years 1986 to 1990 that attach values to certain kinds of noncash benefits and has a project to extend the series back to 1979. It will not be possible to go back further than 1979 because the questionnaires used in March Current Population Surveys prior to 1980 did not collect information about noncash benefits.

Because of cost constraints, estimates of the distribution of relative income were prepared for every fifth year over the 1964 to 1989 period rather than for each year during the period. Because changes in aggregate economic activity may affect the distribution of income, readers may want to examine various economic measures for each of the years shown. For example, the civilian rate of unemployment averaged 5.2 percent in 1964, 3.5 percent in 1969, 5.6 percent in 1974, 5.8 percent in 1979, 7.5 percent in 1984, and 5.3 percent in 1989.

HIGHLIGHTS

(Note: The figures in parentheses signify the 90-percent confidence intervals of the estimates.)

- From 1969 to 1989, the distribution of income was marked by an increase in overall inequality. The percent of the population with either low or high relative income values (the measure of income inequality used in this report) increased from 28.8 (±0.2) to 36.7 (±0.2) over the period. The percent with relative incomes in the middle range (neither low nor high) declined from 71.2 (± 0.2) percent in 1969 to 63.3 (± 0.2) percent in 1989. (See figure 1)

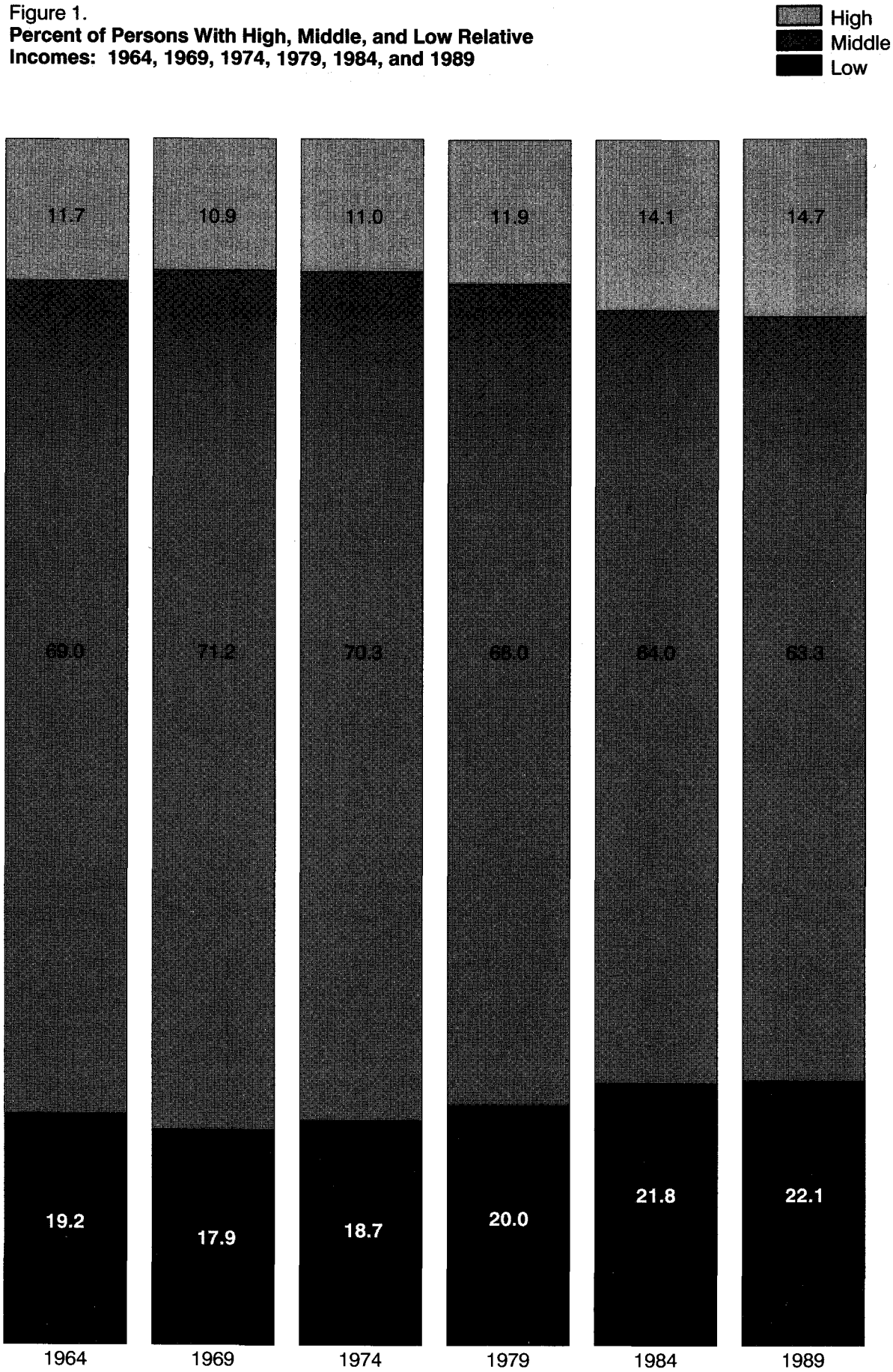
- The proportion of the population with low relative incomes increased from 17.9 (± 0.2) percent in 1969 to 22.1 (± 0.2) percent in 1989.

- Over the same time period, the proportion of the population with high relative incomes increased from 10.9 (± 0.2) percent to 14.7 (± 0.2) percent.

- During an earlier period, 1964 to 1969, the degree of inequality in the distribution of income had declined. The percent with low relative incomes fell from 19.2 (±0.3) to 17.9 (±0.2), the percent with high relative incomes fell from 11.7 (±0.2) to 10.9 (±0.2), and the percent with either low or high relative income values fell from 31.0 (±0.3) to 28.8 (±0.2).

- For the age groups under 18 years and 18 to 64 years, the proportion of persons with low relative incomes rose sharply over the 1969 to 1989 period. In 1969, 19.4 (±0.3) percent of persons under 18 years had low relative incomes; in 1989, the figure was 29.1

Figure 1.
Percent of Persons With High, Middle, and Low Relative Incomes: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989



(±0.4) percent. Among those 18 to 64 years of age, 12.9 (±0.2) percent had low relative incomes in 1969 and 17.3 (±0.2) percent had low relative incomes in 1989.

- Among persons 65 years old and over, the percent with low relative incomes was 42.0 (±0.8) percent in 1969 and 31.5 (±0.7) percent in 1989. In spite of the improvement, the 1989 low relative income rate of persons 65 years and over was well above the rate of persons 18 to 64 and somewhat above the rate of persons under 18.
- Among Whites, both the percent with low relative incomes and the percent with high relative incomes increased over the 1969 to 1989 period. The proportion with low relative incomes increased from 14.7 (±0.2) percent to 18.8 (±0.2) percent, and the proportion with high relative incomes increased from 11.9 (±0.2) percent to 16.0 (±0.2) percent.
- The proportion of Blacks with low relative incomes fell during the 1964 to 1969 period from 48.5 (±1.7) percent to 42.6 (±0.8) percent, but increased to 43.9 (±0.8) percent by 1989. A measure that does indicate some improvement in the relative income situation of Blacks over the 1969 to 1989 period is the increasing proportion with incomes equal to or greater than the median. In 1969, 22.6 (±0.7) percent of Blacks had relative incomes equal to or greater than the median; in 1989, the figure was 28.8 (±0.7) percent.
- Data for persons of Hispanic origin are not available for 1964 or 1969, but the proportion of persons with low relative incomes in 1989, 40.1 (±0.9) percent, was higher than the 1974 figure of 34.1 (±1.3) percent. The proportion with high relative incomes also increased over the 1974 to 1989 period, from 3.6 (±0.5) to 5.2 (±0.4) percent.
- The economic disadvantage of not obtaining a college education is increasing. From 1964 to 1989, the percent of persons with low relative incomes increased from 22.6 (±0.6) percent to 38.4 (±0.8) percent among persons without a high school diploma, from 7.7 (±0.4) percent to 15.7 (±0.4) percent among persons with a high school diploma but no college, and from 5.5 (±0.7) percent to 10.2 (±0.5) percent among persons with 1 to 3 years of college.

DISTRIBUTION OF RELATIVE INCOME

The period 1964 to 1989 was marked by an initial period (1964 to 1969) during which income inequality decreased and a longer period (1969 to 1989) during which inequality increased.

The measure of inequality that is used in this report is based on the proportion of the population with relative incomes that are either high or low. Growing inequality can reflect increases in the proportion with low relative incomes (values less than .50), increases in the proportion with high relative incomes (values of 2.00 or higher), or increases in both.

From 1964 to 1969, the proportion of the population with low relative incomes declined from 19.2 percent to 17.9 percent (see table A), but the proportion increased during each of the next four 5-year periods. The proportion was 18.7 percent in 1974, 20.0 percent in 1979, 21.8 percent in 1984, and 22.1 percent in 1989.

At the same time a greater proportion of the population was experiencing low relative incomes, there were increases in the proportion with high relative incomes. In 1969, the proportion with high relative incomes was 10.9 percent. The figure for 1974, 11.0 percent, was not statistically different from the 1969 figure, but the rate increased during the next three 5-year periods. The proportion was 11.9 percent in 1979, 14.1 percent in 1984, and 14.7 percent in 1989.

The measure of overall income inequality, the proportion with relative incomes that are either high or low, declined from 31.0 percent in 1964 to 28.8 percent in 1969 but increased after 1969. The proportion was 29.7 percent in 1974, 32.0 percent in 1979, 36.0 percent in 1974, and 36.7 percent in 1989.

RELATIVE INCOME BY CHARACTERISTICS

Age

Over the period 1964 to 1989, there were major changes in the age composition of the population. In 1964, 36.7 percent of the population were less than 18 years old, 54.1 percent were between the ages of 18 and 64, and 9.2 percent were 65 years old or over. By 1989, these proportions had changed to 26.1 percent, 61.9 percent, and 12.0 percent, respectively.

At the beginning of the period, 21.2 percent of persons under 18 years, 14.5 percent of persons 18 to 64 years, and 39.4 percent of persons 65 years and over had low relative incomes. By 1969, the proportion with low relative incomes had declined for the younger groups (to 19.4 percent for persons under 18 and 12.9 percent for persons 18 to 64) and increased for the oldest group (to 42.0 percent). When 1969 figures are compared to 1989 figures, the later data show an increased likelihood of having a low relative income for persons under 65 and a decreased likelihood for persons 65 and over. In 1989, 29.1 percent of the youngest age group, 17.3 percent of the middle age group, and 31.5 percent of the oldest age group had low relative incomes.

In spite of the improvement since 1969, the 65 and over age group was much more likely than persons 18 to 64 and somewhat more likely than persons under 18 to have low relative incomes in 1989 (see the figures

above). In addition, the oldest age group was more likely to have relative incomes below the median level. In 1989, 65.7 percent of persons 65 and over had below median relative incomes. The comparable figures for the other age groups were 43.0 percent for persons 18 to 64 and 59.4 percent for persons under 18.

The two younger groups had higher levels of income inequality in 1989 than in 1969. The proportion with high or low relative incomes was 25.4 percent in 1969 and 37.5 percent in 1989 among persons under 18; the comparable figures were 27.6 percent and 35.6 percent among persons 18 to 64. The extent of income inequality was less in 1989 than in 1969 for the oldest group, the percent with high or low relative income was 48.7 percent in 1969 and 40.9 percent in 1989.

Race and Hispanic Origin

In 1989, 18.8 percent of Whites, 43.9 percent of Blacks, and 40.1 percent of persons of Hispanic origin had low relative incomes. (See table C.)

The percent of Whites with low relative incomes declined from 1964 to 1969 (from 15.5 percent to 14.7 percent) but increased during the next three 5-year periods (the percentages were 15.5 percent in 1974, 16.7 percent in 1979, and 18.6 percent in 1984). The 1989 figure of 18.8 percent was not statistically different from the 1984 figure.

At the same time a growing proportion of Whites was experiencing low relative incomes, there were increases in the proportion with high relative incomes. The percent with high relative incomes declined from 1964 to 1969 (from 12.9 to 11.9 percent), did not change in a statistically significant way from 1969 to 1974, but increased in succeeding 5-year periods (the proportion was 12.0 percent in 1974, 13.1 percent in 1979, 15.4 percent in 1984, and 16.0 percent in 1989).

There was a substantial decline from 1964 to 1969 in the proportion of Blacks with low relative incomes (from 48.5 to 42.6 percent) but the proportion in 1989 (43.9 percent) was higher than the 1969 figure. There were differences between 1969 and 1989 in the proportions with relative incomes below and above the median. In 1969, 77.4 percent of Blacks had relative incomes below the median and 22.6 percent were at or above the median. In 1989, the comparable figures were 71.2 and 28.8, respectively. The percent of Blacks with high relative incomes was higher in 1989 (5.0 percent) than in 1964 (2.3 percent).

Data for persons of Hispanic origin are not available for 1964 or 1969, but table C shows that the proportion with low relative incomes did not change significantly from 1974 to 1979, increased from 1979 to 1984, and increased again from 1984 to 1989. The percentages were 34.1 in 1974, 34.2 in 1979, 38.4 in 1984, and 40.1 in 1989. The proportion with high relative incomes was higher in 1989 (5.2 percent) than in 1974 (3.6 percent). The increases in the proportions with low or high relative incomes meant that income inequality increased among persons of Hispanic origin between 1974 and 1989.

Years of School Completed

There were enormous changes over the 1964 to 1989 period in the educational characteristics of the population. In 1964, of a population of 84.2 million persons between the ages of 25 and 64, 45.6 percent had not completed high school, 34.2 percent had completed high school but no years of college, 9.7 percent had completed 1 to 3 years of college, and 10.6 percent had completed 4 or more years of college. In 1989, the educational characteristics of the 127.0 million persons between the ages of 25 and 64 was as follows; 17.2 percent had not finished high school, 39.7 percent had completed high school but no years of college, 19.6 percent had completed 1 to 3 years of college, and 23.5 percent had completed 4 or more years of college. (See table D.)

The relative income situation of persons without a high school diploma was much worse 1989 than in 1964. In 1964, 22.6 percent of persons in this schooling group had low relative incomes, 54.2 percent had relative incomes below the median, and 9.0 percent had high relative incomes. In 1989, 38.4 percent had low relative incomes, 71.0 percent had relative incomes below the median, and 4.5 percent had high relative incomes.

The data for persons with only a high school diploma also show a decline in relative economic status. In 1964, 7.7 percent of this educational group had low relative incomes, 34.6 percent had relative incomes below the median, and 17.2 percent had high relative incomes. The comparable figures in 1989 were 15.7 percent (low relative incomes), 45.2 percent (relative incomes below the median), and 12.9 percent (high relative incomes).

In terms of its effect on relative income, the benefits of completing 1 to 3 years of college were smaller in 1989 than in 1964. In 1964, the proportion of this group with low relative incomes was 5.5 percent, the percent with relative incomes below the median was 25.6 percent, and the percent with high relative incomes was 26.2 percent. The comparable rates for 1989 were 10.2 percent, 34.3 percent, and 20.2 percent, respectively.

Even though there was a large increase from 1964 to 1989 in the number of persons with a college education, the effect of such schooling on relative income remained very large in 1989. In 1964, 5.8 percent of college graduates had low relative incomes, 16.3 percent had relative incomes below the median, and 39.6 percent had high relative incomes. In 1989, 4.6 percent had low relative incomes (lower than the 1964 figure), and 17.8 percent had incomes below the median (higher than the

1964 figure). Although the proportion of college graduates with high relative incomes in 1989 was not statistically different from the 1964 figure, there was actually a decline and recovery during the period. The figure was 39.6 percent in 1964, 33.9 percent in 1979, and 40.4 percent in 1989.

A summary statistic, median relative income, provides a measure of how the four educational groups fared over the 1964 to 1989 period. Median relative incomes fell from .93 to .65 among those who did not finish high school, fell from 1.23 to 1.08 among those with only a high school diploma, and fell from 1.43 to 1.29 among those with 1 to 3 years of college. Among those with a college education, median relative income fell from 1.72 in 1964 to 1.61 in 1979, but rebounded to 1.75 in 1989 (the 1964 and 1989 figures are not statistically different).

Children by Family Relationship

Over the 1964 to 1989 period, there was a sharp decline in the likelihood that a child would live in a married-couple family. In 1964, 88.9 percent of all persons under 18 years of age lived in such a family; by 1989, the figure had dropped to 74.7 percent.

The relative income status of persons under 18 years living in married-couple families changed somewhat over the 25 year period. After declining from 16.3 percent in 1964 to 13.0 percent in 1969, the percent with low relative incomes has tended to increase over time. The 17.6 percent figuring of 1989 is not statistically different from the 18.2 percent figure of 1984, but both are well above the 1969 figure. The proportion of this group with high relative incomes has also increased over time, from 6.8 percent in 1964 to 10.6 percent in 1989.

Persons under 18 living in single parent families tend to have very low relative incomes. In 1989, 63.0 percent had low relative incomes and 86.5 percent had relative incomes below the median. Comparable 1964 figures were 60.0 percent and 85.8 percent (the 1989 and 1964 figures on the percent with relative incomes below the median are not statistically different).

Table F shows relative income by family relationship for children under 6 years of age. The change over time in the likelihood of living in a married-couple family is readily apparent from this table. In 1964, 91.3 percent of all young children, 94.1 of all young White children, and 75.0 percent of all young Black children lived in such a family. By 1989, these proportions had declined to 76.2 percent for all children, 83.1 percent for White children, and 39.0 percent for Black children. Data for children of Hispanic origin are not available for 1964 or 1969, but the proportion of young Hispanic origin children living in married-couple families declined from 82.0 percent in 1974 to 70.5 percent in 1989.

There has been a considerable rise over time in the proportion of young children in married-couple families with low relative incomes, from 14.5 percent in 1969 to 20.7 percent in 1989. There has also been an overall increase in inequality among this population. In 1969, 18.4 percent of this group had relative incomes that were either high or low; in 1989, the figure was 29.8 percent.

Among those in married-couple families, White children were less likely than Black children and Black children were less likely than Hispanic origin children to have low relative incomes. In 1989, the proportions were 19.1 percent for young White children, 35.6 percent for young Black children, and 45.1 percent for young children of Hispanic origin.

By one measure, the relative economic status of young Black children in married-couple families has improved considerably over time. In 1964, the proportion of such children with relative incomes equal to or greater than the median was 15.1 percent; in 1989, the figure was 31.5 percent.

For those young children not living in a married-couple family, the likelihood of having a low relative income was extremely high, regardless of race or ethnicity. In 1989, 65.5 percent of the young White children in this situation had low relative incomes, and an even greater proportion of Black and Hispanic origin children had low relative incomes. The rates for the latter were 80.3 percent and 79.4 percent, respectively (the two figures are not statistically different).

Adults by Sex and Family Relationship

The data in tables G and H show a steep decline in the likelihood that a person 18 to 64 years of age is married and living with a spouse. The proportion of males in this age group who were married and living with a spouse was 75.0 percent in 1964 and 59.2 percent in 1989. From 1964 to 1989, the percentage of females in this age group who were married, spouse present, declined from 72.8 percent to 59.6 percent (this figure is not statistically different from the figure of 59.2 percent for males), and the proportion who were family householders with no spouse present rose from 7.2 percent to 12.6 percent.

In 1989, persons who were married, spouse present tended to have higher relative incomes than persons in other statuses. The data also show that, among those persons not living with a spouse, females are much more likely than males to have low relative incomes. Among males the proportion with low relative incomes was 11.5 percent among those living with a spouse, 22.2 percent among family householders with no spouse present, and 18.7 percent among persons with some other family relationship status (including not living in a family). Among females, the proportion with low relative

income was 51.1 percent for family householders with no spouse present, and 23.3 percent among persons who were neither married nor family householders.

Table H shows that the relative income position of female householders with no spouse present declined from 1964 to 1989. In 1964, 42.9 percent of this group had low relative incomes and 72.6 percent had relative incomes below the median; in 1989, the comparable figures were 51.1 percent (low relative incomes) and 78.0 percent (relative incomes below the median).

In 1989, among persons 65 years old and over, the proportion with low relative incomes was 25.0 percent among males and 36.1 percent among females. One reason for this difference is the fact that females in this age group are much less likely than males to be married, spouse present (39.7 percent compared with 74.3 percent in 1989), and persons who are married, spouse present are less likely than other persons to have low relative income. A second reason for the male-female difference is the fact that females who are not living with a spouse are much more likely than their male counterparts to have low relative incomes. In 1989, 45.0 percent of females with no spouse present had low relative incomes; the comparable figure for males was 34.5 percent.

Table A. **Percent Distribution of Persons, by Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**

Relative income	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL PERSONS						
Total (000's)	189,512	199,495	209,341	222,903	233,816	245,992
Relative Income						
Less than .50	19.2	17.9	18.7	20.0	21.8	22.1
Less than .25	6.7	5.5	5.5	6.7	8.2	8.3
.25 to 49	12.6	12.4	13.2	13.3	13.7	13.7
.50 to .74	14.5	15.0	15.3	14.5	14.0	14.1
.75 to .99	16.3	16.9	15.9	15.5	14.2	13.9
1.00 to 1.24	14.3	15.0	14.9	13.8	12.4	12.7
1.25 to 1.99	23.9	24.2	24.1	24.3	23.4	22.6
2.00 and over	11.7	10.9	11.0	11.9	14.1	14.7
2.00 to 2.99	8.7	8.1	8.2	8.6	10.0	9.9
3.00 and over	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.3	4.2	4.8
Less than .50 or 2.00 and over	31.0	28.8	29.7	32.0	36.0	36.7

Table B. **Percent Distribution of Persons, by Age and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD						
Total (000's)	69,588	68,997	66,113	63,375	62,447	64,144
Percent of universe	36.7	34.6	31.6	28.4	26.7	26.1
Relative Income						
Less than .50	21.2	19.4	22.3	24.5	28.7	29.1
.50 to .99	36.4	38.0	35.6	33.6	31.0	30.3
1.00 to 1.99	36.2	36.6	36.2	35.3	32.6	32.2
2.00 and over	6.3	6.0	5.9	6.6	7.7	8.4
Median relative income	.90	.91	.89	.88	.84	.84
Standard error	.0042	.0030	.0033	.0038	.0043	.0045
PERSONS 18 TO 64 YEARS OLD						
Total (000's)	102,548	111,435	122,101	135,333	144,551	152,282
Percent of universe	54.1	55.9	58.3	60.7	61.8	61.9
Relative Income						
Less than .50	14.5	12.9	13.9	15.1	17.5	17.3
.50 to .99	27.1	28.4	28.2	27.0	25.8	25.7
1.00 to 1.99	42.5	44.0	43.4	42.5	39.0	38.7
2.00 and over	15.9	14.7	14.5	15.4	17.7	18.3
Median relative income	1.14	1.14	1.13	1.14	1.13	1.13
Standard error	.0042	.0035	.0033	.0034	.0039	.0036
PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						
Total (000's)	17,376	19,063	21,127	24,194	26,818	29,566
Percent of universe	9.2	9.6	10.1	10.9	11.5	12.0
Relative Income						
Less than .50	39.4	42.0	35.6	36.2	29.3	31.5
.50 to .99	29.9	30.0	35.6	36.7	34.4	34.2
1.00 to 1.99	21.5	21.3	22.0	20.7	26.4	24.9
2.00 and over	9.2	6.7	6.8	6.4	9.9	9.4
Median relative income	.63	.59	.65	.64	.76	.73
Standard error	.0082	.0056	.0059	.0048	.0067	.0064

Table C. **Percent Distribution of Persons, by Race and Hispanic Origin and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE						
Total (000's)	167,098	175,193	182,361	191,742	198,941	206,853
Percent of universe	88.2	87.8	87.1	86.0	85.1	84.1
Relative Income						
Less than .50	15.5	14.7	15.5	16.7	18.6	18.8
.50 to .99	30.7	31.6	31.1	29.9	28.0	28.1
1.00 to 1.99	40.9	41.9	41.3	40.3	38.0	37.2
2.00 and over	12.9	11.9	12.0	13.1	15.4	16.0
Median relative income	1.06	1.05	1.05	1.06	1.06	1.06
Standard error	.0032	.0023	.0024	.0026	.0027	.0031
BLACK						
Total (000's)	20,505	22,029	23,696	25,944	28,087	30,332
Percent of universe	10.8	11.0	11.3	11.6	12.0	12.3
Relative Income						
Less than .50	48.5	42.6	43.3	44.1	44.1	43.9
.50 to .99	31.6	34.7	32.3	30.0	29.7	27.3
1.00 to 1.99	17.6	19.5	21.5	22.7	21.6	23.8
2.00 and over	2.3	3.1	2.9	3.2	4.6	5.0
Median relative income	.52	.58	.59	.58	.58	.60
Standard error	.0071	.0060	.0060	.0066	.0055	.0080
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]						
Total (000's)	(NA)	(NA)	11,200	13,371	16,916	20,746
Percent of universe	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	6.0	7.2	8.4
Relative Income						
Less than .50	(NA)	(NA)	34.1	34.2	38.4	40.1
.50 to .99	(NA)	(NA)	37.4	36.5	32.6	31.8
1.00 to 1.99	(NA)	(NA)	24.9	24.9	24.0	22.9
2.00 and over	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	4.3	5.0	5.2
Median relative income	(NA)	(NA)	.69	.69	.66	.63
Standard error	(NA)	(NA)	.0106	.0086	.0107	.0076

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table D. **Percent Distribution of Persons 25 to 64 Years Old, by Years of School Completed and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984 and 1989**

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
DID NOT FINISH HIGH SCHOOL						
Total (000's)	38,361	34,204	30,056	26,562	23,550	21,862
Percent of universe	45.6	38.4	31.4	25.0	20.2	17.2
Relative Income						
Less than .50	22.6	21.7	25.0	29.0	34.4	38.4
.50 to .99	31.7	34.5	34.7	33.9	33.4	32.5
1.00 to 1.99	36.8	37.0	34.6	31.5	27.2	24.5
2.00 and over	9.0	6.8	5.8	5.6	5.1	4.5
Median relative income	.93	.91	.85	.80	.72	.65
Standard error	.0070	.0054	.0056	.0060	.0061	.0071
COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL, NO COLLEGE						
Total (000's)	28,799	33,897	38,203	42,130	47,100	50,402
Percent of universe	34.2	38.1	39.9	39.7	40.4	39.7
Relative Income						
Less than .50	7.7	7.5	9.1	11.0	14.7	15.7
.50 to .99	26.9	27.9	28.9	28.4	28.1	29.5
1.00 to 1.99	48.2	49.9	48.6	47.2	43.1	41.9
2.00 and over	17.2	14.6	13.4	13.4	14.1	12.9
Median relative income	1.23	1.20	1.17	1.17	1.11	1.08
Standard error	.0071	.0055	.0055	.0051	.0061	.0056
COMPLETED 1 TO 3 YEARS OF COLLEGE						
Total (000's)	8,132	9,984	12,863	17,406	20,777	24,844
Percent of universe	9.7	11.2	13.4	16.4	17.8	19.6
Relative Income						
Less than .50	5.5	5.9	7.0	8.6	10.9	10.2
.50 to .99	20.1	20.3	22.2	23.7	23.4	24.0
1.00 to 1.99	48.2	50.8	49.9	48.0	44.7	45.5
2.00 and over	26.2	23.0	21.0	19.7	21.0	20.2
Median relative income	1.43	1.37	1.32	1.29	1.29	1.29
Standard error	.0180	.0114	.0089	.0083	.0091	.0090
COMPLETED COLLEGE						
Total (000's)	8,916	10,874	14,659	20,117	25,278	29,863
Percent of universe	10.6	12.2	15.3	18.9	21.7	23.5
Relative Income						
Less than .50	5.8	3.8	3.9	5.1	5.4	4.6
.50 to .99	10.5	12.3	13.3	14.4	13.2	13.2
1.00 to 1.99	44.1	46.5	48.1	46.6	42.4	41.8
2.00 and over	39.6	37.4	34.7	33.9	38.9	40.4
Median relative income	1.72	1.70	1.67	1.61	1.71	1.75
Standard error	.0194	.0130	.0098	.0109	.0118	.0105

Table E. **Percent Distribution of Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
LIVES IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY						
Total (000's)	61,845	60,214	54,537	49,982	47,508	47,929
Percent of universe	88.9	87.3	82.5	78.9	76.1	74.7
Relative Income						
Less than .50	16.3	13.0	13.8	14.9	18.2	17.6
.50 to .99	37.7	39.9	37.6	35.3	33.1	32.6
1.00 to 1.99	39.1	40.5	41.7	41.7	39.2	39.1
2.00 and over	6.8	6.6	6.9	8.1	9.6	10.6
Median relative income	.95	.97	.98	1.00	.98	1.00
Standard error	.0043	.0033	.0035	.0040	.0054	.0050
DOES NOT LIVE IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY						
Total (000's)	7,743	8,784	11,576	13,393	14,939	16,215
Percent of universe	11.1	12.7	17.5	21.1	23.9	25.3
Relative Income						
Less than .50	60.0	63.4	62.6	60.3	62.0	63.0
.50 to .99	25.8	25.3	25.9	27.3	24.6	23.5
1.00 to 1.99	12.4	10.1	10.5	11.4	11.9	11.8
2.00 and over	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.6
Median relative income	.41	.38	.38	.39	.36	.35
Standard error	.0068	.0048	.0047	.0055	.0059	.0057

Table F. **Percent Distribution of Children Under 6 Years Old, by Living Arrangement, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES						
Lives in Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's)	22,436	18,637	16,416	15,890	16,852	17,149
Percent of universe	91.3	89.5	84.4	82.1	79.0	76.2
Relative Income						
Less than .50	18.4	14.5	15.8	17.6	21.7	20.7
.50 to .99	41.8	44.8	43.3	40.2	35.6	34.2
1.00 to 1.99	35.6	36.8	37.0	36.8	35.5	36.0
2.00 and over	4.2	3.9	3.9	5.3	7.2	9.1
Median relative income	.88	.91	.89	.90	.90	.93
Standard error	.0062	.0045	.0052	.0063	.0074	.0091
Does Not Live in Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's)	2,130	2,198	3,036	3,471	4,488	5,356
Percent of universe	8.7	10.5	15.6	17.9	21.0	23.8
Relative Income						
Less than .50	68.0	74.2	72.9	71.7	71.2	71.6
.50 to .99	21.0	18.7	20.0	21.3	18.9	18.6
1.00 to 1.99	10.2	6.6	6.7	6.7	8.9	8.8
2.00 and over	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.0
Median relative income	.36	.32	.32	.29	.26	.27
Standard error	.0099	.0077	.0058	.0069	.0071	.0069
WHITE						
Lives in Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's)	19,505	16,399	14,467	13,910	14,804	14,988
Percent of universe	94.1	93.4	89.3	87.9	85.3	83.1
Relative Income						
Less than .50	13.7	11.7	14.1	16.0	20.2	19.1
.50 to .99	43.1	45.1	43.6	40.9	35.7	34.7
1.00 to 1.99	38.7	39.0	38.2	37.6	36.5	36.7
2.00 and over	4.6	4.2	4.1	5.5	7.7	9.5
Median relative income	.93	.93	.91	.92	.92	.95
Standard error	.0067	.0046	.0066	.0068	.0078	.0088
Does Not Live in Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's)	1,222	1,168	1,735	1,914	2,559	3,052
Percent of universe	5.9	6.6	10.7	12.1	14.7	16.9
Relative Income						
Less than .50	58.0	68.8	68.6	64.5	66.0	65.5
.50 to .99	25.1	21.2	22.5	26.2	20.6	21.8
1.00 to 1.99	15.3	9.3	8.2	8.8	11.8	11.5
2.00 and over	1.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.6	1.2
Median relative income	.41	.34	.33	.33	.30	.32
Standard error	.0233	.0111	.0081	.0144	.0132	.0116

Table F. **Percent Distribution of Children Under 6 Years Old, by Living Arrangement, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**—Con.

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK						
Lives in Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's)	2,630	1,951	1,620	1,406	1,416	1,351
Percent of universe	75.0	66.5	56.0	48.9	44.0	39.0
Relative Income						
Less than .50	50.0	36.6	30.4	29.9	35.0	35.6
.50 to .99	34.9	43.6	42.0	40.3	38.1	32.9
1.00 to 1.99	14.4	18.5	26.3	27.8	23.7	28.3
2.00 and over	0.6	1.3	1.3	1.9	3.2	3.1
Median relative income	.50	.62	.71	.72	.67	.69
Standard error	.0130	.0126	.0167	.0272	.0288	.0291
Does Not Live in Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's)	876	983	1,272	1,472	1,804	2,117
Percent of universe	25.0	33.5	44.0	51.1	56.0	61.0
Relative Income						
Less than .50	82.0	80.0	79.1	81.0	79.4	80.3
.50 to .99	14.6	16.3	16.6	14.9	16.5	13.9
1.00 to 1.99	3.3	3.9	4.2	3.9	4.1	5.0
2.00 and over	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	0.8
Median relative income	.29	.29	.31	.25	.22	.21
Standard error	.0198	.0105	.0089	.0087	.0079	.0094
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]						
Lives in Married-Couple Family						
Total (000's)	NA	NA	1,387	1,592	1,609	1,882
Percent of universe	NA	NA	82.0	80.0	73.8	70.5
Relative Income						
Less than .50	NA	NA	33.9	34.5	41.3	45.1
.50 to .99	NA	NA	44.4	43.8	36.7	35.0
1.00 to 1.99	NA	NA	19.8	19.6	19.3	17.8
2.00 and over	NA	NA	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.2
Median relative income	NA	NA	.65	.65	.60	.56
Standard error	NA	NA	.0232	.0244	.0241	.0184
Does Not Live in Married Couple-Family						
Total (000's)	NA	NA	304	397	570	786
Percent of universe	NA	NA	18.0	20.0	26.2	29.5
Relative Income						
Less than .50	NA	NA	83.9	80.9	81.6	79.4
.50 to .99	NA	NA	12.2	13.9	13.5	14.1
1.00 to 1.99	NA	NA	3.6	5.3	4.4	6.0
2.00 and over	NA	NA	0.3	-	0.5	0.5
Median relative income	NA	NA	.31	.25	.22	.23
Standard error	NA	NA	.0130	.0131	.0116	.0113

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table G. **Percent Distribution of Males 18 to 64 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT						
Total (000's)	36,990	39,551	40,872	42,129	42,844	44,091
Percent of universe	75.0	74.2	69.1	64.1	60.8	59.2
Relative Income						
Less than .50	11.0	8.9	9.3	9.7	12.0	11.5
.50 to .99	28.7	29.6	28.9	26.8	25.5	25.1
1.00 to 1.99	44.6	46.8	46.6	46.7	42.6	42.3
2.00 and over	15.8	14.7	15.2	16.8	19.9	21.2
Median relative income	1.16	1.17	1.17	1.22	1.23	1.24
Standard error	.0081	.0051	.0051	.0056	.0070	.0061
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT						
Total (000's)	843	904	1,135	1,455	2,014	2,562
Percent of universe	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.9	3.4
Relative Income						
Less than .50	18.1	15.0	14.3	17.6	22.2	22.2
.50 to 99	22.9	23.6	29.3	28.9	24.3	30.5
1.00 to 1.99	37.6	42.6	43.0	37.9	38.2	33.9
2.00 and over	21.2	18.7	13.5	15.6	15.3	13.4
Median relative income	1.17	1.21	1.12	1.07	1.06	.96
Standard error	.0581	.0513	.0350	.0374	.0262	.0203
OTHER FAMILY STATUS						
Total (000's)	11,492	12,882	17,153	22,156	25,579	27,885
Percent of universe	23.3	24.2	29.0	33.7	36.2	37.4
Relative Income						
Less than .50	16.3	15.2	15.6	16.8	19.9	18.7
.50 to .99	19.4	22.3	23.6	23.8	24.3	24.9
1.00 to 1.99	42.5	43.0	43.0	41.6	36.7	37.5
2.00 and over	21.9	19.5	17.7	17.8	19.1	18.8
Median relative income	1.30	1.24	1.20	1.19	1.12	1.12
Standard error	.0163	.0144	.0107	.0077	.0109	.0089

Table H. **Percent Distribution of Females 18 to 64 Years Old, by Living Arrangement and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT						
Total (000's)	38,726	41,319	42,794	44,180	44,983	46,347
Percent of universe	72.8	71.1	68.0	63.5	60.7	59.6
Relative Income						
Less than .50	11.8	9.7	9.9	10.4	12.1	11.8
.50 to .99	28.8	29.8	29.3	27.3	26.1	25.5
1.00 to 1.99	43.7	45.9	45.9	45.8	42.1	41.9
2.00 and over	15.7	14.6	15.0	16.5	19.7	20.8
Median relative income	1.14	1.16	1.16	1.20	1.21	1.23
Standard error	.0062	.0051	.0050	.0055	.0069	.0061
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER, NO SPOUSE PRESENT						
Total (000's)	3,809	4,444	6,105	7,733	9,048	9,831
Percent of universe	7.2	7.6	9.7	11.1	12.2	12.6
Relative Income						
Less than .50	42.9	45.8	48.9	47.7	50.1	51.1
.50 to 99	29.7	30.1	29.7	31.4	28.2	26.9
1.00 to 1.99	22.0	20.5	18.5	18.6	18.9	18.8
2.00 and over	5.3	3.6	2.9	2.3	2.8	3.2
Median relative income	.59	.55	.52	.53	.50	.49
Standard error	.0147	.0136	.0123	.0096	.0115	.0085
OTHER FAMILY STATUS						
Total (000's)	10,688	12,366	14,041	17,681	20,082	21,566
Percent of universe	20.1	21.3	22.3	25.4	27.1	27.7
Relative Income						
Less than .50	24.3	21.8	22.0	23.1	22.9	23.3
.50 to .99	23.5	26.3	27.5	28.5	26.7	27.0
1.00 to 1.99	38.5	38.4	38.1	36.5	36.6	35.6
2.00 and over	13.7	13.5	12.4	11.9	13.9	14.0
Median relative income	1.05	1.04	1.01	.98	1.01	.99
Standard error	.0164	.0120	.0108	.0077	.0117	.0104

Table I. **Percent Distribution of Persons 65 Years Old and Over, by Sex, Marital Status, and Relative Income: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984 and 1989**

Characteristic	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
MALES						
Married, Spouse Present						
Total (000's)	5,385	5,832	6,753	7,572	8,260	9,158
Percent of universe	70.4	72.6	77.4	76.1	75.0	74.3
Relative Income						
Less than .50	32.3	34.0	25.6	26.2	18.4	21.7
.50 to .99	35.2	35.2	41.5	41.5	38.3	36.4
1.00 to 1.99	21.9	23.0	24.9	24.5	30.9	29.8
2.00 and over	10.6	7.8	8.0	7.8	12.5	12.1
Median relative income	.69	.67	.74	.75	.89	.86
Standard error	.0136	.0128	.0089	.0091	.0123	.0116
Other Marital Status						
Total (000's)	2,263	2,204	1,969	2,380	2,755	3,176
Percent of universe	29.6	27.4	22.6	23.9	25.0	25.7
Relative Income						
Less than .50	40.7	44.5	43.6	42.6	38.1	34.5
.50 to .99	27.4	29.5	30.4	33.2	30.1	34.0
1.00 to 1.99	22.0	19.9	19.3	17.6	23.9	22.7
2.00 and over	9.9	6.1	6.6	6.8	8.0	8.8
Median relative income	.65	.57	.57	.58	.66	.69
Standard error	.0238	.0141	.0256	.0162	.0223	.0161
FEMALES						
Married, Spouse Present						
Total (000's)	3,478	3,907	4,664	5,393	6,057	6,845
Percent of universe	35.8	35.4	37.6	37.9	38.3	39.7
Relative Income						
Less than .50	34.3	36.4	26.2	26.2	19.6	22.5
.50 to .99	36.1	35.3	43.0	42.9	38.4	37.5
1.00 to 1.99	20.5	21.6	23.2	23.4	30.4	28.5
2.00 and over	9.1	6.8	7.6	7.5	11.7	11.4
Median relative income	.66	.63	.72	.73	.86	.84
Standard error	.0159	.0117	.0101	.0118	.0139	.0128
Other Marital Status						
Total (000's)	6,250	7,120	7,741	8,848	9,747	10,387
Percent of universe	64.2	64.6	62.4	62.1	61.7	60.3
Relative Income						
Less than .50	47.8	51.0	48.0	49.2	42.2	45.0
.50 to .99	22.7	23.0	27.3	29.7	29.7	30.1
1.00 to 1.99	21.5	20.2	19.4	16.6	21.0	19.0
2.00 and over	7.9	5.9	5.4	4.5	7.1	5.9
Median relative income	.54	.49	.52	.51	.59	.56
Standard error	.0172	.0089	.0093	.0089	.0100	.0083

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Total	189 512	199 495	209 341	222 903	233 816	245 992	6.7	5.5	5.5	6.7	8.2	8.3
Age												
Under 18 years	69 588	68 997	66 113	63 375	62 447	64 144	7.5	5.9	7.7	9.7	13.1	13.2
Related children	69 374	68 739	65 805	63 084	62 248	63 916	7.5	5.7	7.6	9.5	12.9	13.0
Under 6 years	24 566	20 835	19 451	19 361	21 340	22 505	8.1	6.3	8.9	11.4	14.9	15.4
18 to 24 years	18 340	22 476	26 320	29 118	27 845	25 311	6.4	4.7	5.8	6.9	10.2	10.5
25 to 44 years	45 802	47 560	52 710	62 041	72 157	80 435	4.3	3.3	3.7	4.6	6.4	6.4
45 to 54 years	21 754	23 010	23 586	22 698	22 398	25 304	5.3	3.8	3.9	4.6	5.4	5.0
55 to 64 years	16 651	18 389	19 486	21 476	22 151	21 232	7.1	6.1	5.0	5.7	5.4	6.0
65 years and over	17 376	19 063	21 127	24 194	26 818	29 566	11.1	12.4	5.3	7.2	4.2	5.8
65 to 74 years	11 199	12 094	13 471	15 293	16 576	17 979	9.1	10.2	4.7	6.3	3.6	4.6
75 years and over	6 177	6 969	7 656	8 901	10 242	11 587	14.7	16.2	6.4	8.6	5.1	7.5
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	18 340	22 476	26 320	29 118	27 845	25 311	6.4	4.7	5.8	6.9	10.2	10.5
Less than 12 years	5 725	5 596	5 866	6 668	6 164	5 761	10.6	8.0	11.2	13.7	21.4	21.0
12 years and over	12 616	16 880	20 454	22 450	21 681	19 550	4.5	3.6	4.3	4.8	7.0	7.4
Persons 25 to 64 years old	84 208	88 959	95 781	106 215	116 706	126 971	5.1	4.0	4.0	4.8	6.0	6.1
Less than 12 years	38 361	34 204	30 056	26 562	23 550	21 862	8.2	7.2	7.6	10.5	13.2	16.1
12 years	28 799	33 897	38 203	42 130	47 100	50 402	2.5	2.3	2.8	3.5	5.4	5.6
13 to 15 years	8 132	9 984	12 863	17 406	20 777	24 844	2.1	1.8	2.3	2.8	3.8	3.5
16 years and over	8 916	10 874	14 659	20 117	25 278	29 863	2.8	1.2	1.3	1.9	2.2	1.6
Persons 65 years and over	17 376	19 063	21 127	24 194	26 818	29 566	11.1	12.4	5.3	7.2	4.2	5.8
Less than 12 years	13 228	13 639	13 688	14 341	13 895	13 190	12.8	14.5	6.7	9.8	5.7	9.2
12 years	2 337	3 067	4 182	5 804	7 765	9 717	6.0	7.6	3.2	3.6	2.8	3.3
13 to 15 years	929	1 176	1 657	1 973	2 628	3 232	5.8	7.9	2.7	3.1	3.2	2.7
16 years and over	882	1 180	1 600	2 076	2 530	3 428	4.9	4.7	2.2	2.9	.9	2.3
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	69 588	68 997	66 113	63 375	62 447	64 144	7.5	5.9	7.7	9.7	13.1	13.2
In married-couple family	61 845	60 214	54 537	49 982	47 508	47 929	4.8	2.7	3.5	4.0	5.6	4.8
Under 6 years	22 436	18 637	16 416	15 890	16 852	17 149	5.3	2.9	3.9	4.4	6.2	5.5
6 to 17 years	39 409	41 577	38 121	34 093	30 656	30 779	4.5	2.6	3.3	3.8	5.2	4.5
Not in married-couple family	7 743	8 784	11 576	13 393	14 939	16 215	29.4	27.5	27.8	31.2	37.0	37.9
Under 6 years	2 130	2 198	3 036	3 471	4 488	5 356	36.8	34.9	35.9	43.5	47.8	47.2
6 to 17 years	5 612	6 586	8 540	9 922	10 451	10 859	26.6	25.0	24.9	26.9	32.4	33.3
18 to 64 years	102 548	111 435	122 101	135 333	144 551	152 282	5.3	4.1	4.4	5.3	6.8	6.8
Males	49 325	53 337	59 161	65 740	70 438	74 538	4.3	3.0	3.2	3.8	5.4	5.1
Married, spouse present	36 990	39 551	40 872	42 129	42 844	44 091	3.6	2.2	2.4	2.6	3.6	3.2
With children under 18	25 132	26 223	25 834	25 656	25 168	25 699	3.6	2.1	2.7	2.9	4.4	3.9
With children under 6	13 149	13 364	12 605	12 106	12 580	13 047	4.2	2.5	3.4	3.7	5.4	4.9
Family householder, no spouse present	843	904	1 135	1 455	2 014	2 562	6.2	6.5	4.0	5.9	8.9	9.6
With children under 18	311	374	499	719	1 052	1 336	7.3	7.0	5.5	7.8	11.2	13.5
With children under 6	47	99	137	210	375	525	(B)	4.4	12.3	12.5	17.7	17.5
Other household status	11 492	12 882	17 153	22 156	25 579	27 885	6.5	5.3	5.1	5.9	8.2	7.7
Females	53 224	58 098	62 940	69 594	74 113	77 744	6.3	5.2	5.5	6.7	8.1	8.4
Married, spouse present	38 726	41 319	42 794	44 180	44 983	46 347	3.6	2.4	2.4	2.7	3.5	3.2
With children under 18	25 297	26 374	25 991	25 806	25 325	25 844	3.6	2.2	2.7	3.0	4.4	3.8
With children under 6	13 069	13 346	12 574	12 090	12 604	13 078	4.1	2.6	3.3	3.7	5.3	4.9
Family householder, no spouse present	3 809	4 444	6 105	7 733	9 048	9 831	19.0	19.0	20.9	23.0	27.8	28.7
With children under 18	2 616	3 181	4 699	6 089	6 910	7 572	25.5	23.9	25.8	27.6	33.9	35.1
With children under 6	869	1 329	2 071	2 435	2 875	3 389	41.0	32.2	35.5	42.2	48.4	47.0
Other household status	10 688	12 336	14 041	17 681	20 082	21 566	11.5	9.4	8.1	9.4	9.6	10.3
65 years and over	17 376	19 063	21 127	24 194	26 818	29 566	11.1	12.4	5.3	7.2	4.2	5.8
Males	7 648	8 036	8 722	9 953	11 014	12 334	8.7	10.0	4.4	5.7	3.3	4.2
Married, spouse present	5 385	5 832	6 753	7 572	8 260	9 158	6.7	8.3	3.3	4.4	2.6	3.2
Other marital status	2 263	2 204	1 969	2 380	2 755	3 176	13.4	14.4	8.0	9.9	5.6	6.9
Lives alone	(NA)	1 227	1 305	1 489	1 645	1 950	(NA)	16.9	8.9	10.4	5.9	7.0
Females	9 728	11 027	12 405	14 241	15 804	17 232	12.9	14.1	6.0	8.1	4.7	6.9
Married, spouse present	3 478	3 907	4 664	5 393	6 057	6 845	7.7	8.7	2.9	3.7	2.5	3.0
Other marital status	6 250	7 120	7 741	8 848	9 747	10 387	15.9	17.1	7.9	10.9	6.1	9.5
Lives alone	(NA)	3 935	4 732	5 877	6 550	7 307	(NA)	23.1	9.6	12.3	5.9	10.5
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	137 673	142 289	151 043	(NA)	191 169	(NA)	4.1	4.7	6.3	(NA)	7.9
In central cities	(NA)	63 068	61 076	61 914	(NA)	75 123	(NA)	5.1	6.3	9.2	(NA)	12.3
In suburbs	(NA)	74 606	81 214	89 129	(NA)	116 045	(NA)	3.2	3.4	4.2	(NA)	5.0
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	61 822	67 051	71 859	(NA)	54 824	(NA)	8.8	7.4	7.7	(NA)	10.0
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	47 596	48 069	48 600	49 374	50 520	(NA)	3.6	3.3	5.6	7.8	6.7
Midwest	(NA)	56 278	56 646	57 904	58 749	59 428	(NA)	4.1	4.4	5.7	8.6	8.1
South	(NA)	61 813	66 982	73 955	79 195	84 044	(NA)	8.9	8.4	8.9	8.9	10.3
West	(NA)	33 808	37 643	42 443	46 498	52 000	(NA)	4.4	5.1	5.7	6.8	7.0

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Total	19.2	17.9	18.7	20.0	21.8	22.1	33.7	32.9	34.1	34.5	35.8	36.1
Age												
Under 18 years	21.2	19.4	22.3	24.5	28.7	29.1	38.0	37.2	39.7	40.6	44.2	44.6
Related children	21.2	19.2	22.1	24.3	28.5	28.9	37.9	37.1	39.5	40.4	44.0	44.4
Under 6 years	22.7	20.8	24.7	27.3	32.1	32.8	41.5	40.9	44.5	45.0	48.4	48.8
18 to 24 years	16.6	15.0	17.1	19.0	23.8	24.2	30.4	29.7	32.4	33.2	38.3	38.8
25 to 44 years	12.8	11.2	12.3	13.7	16.3	16.6	25.8	24.7	25.9	26.2	28.6	29.2
45 to 54 years	12.6	10.7	11.1	12.2	13.8	12.6	22.1	19.9	20.9	21.8	23.4	21.8
55 to 64 years	19.3	17.4	17.0	16.9	17.2	17.6	31.0	29.0	29.7	29.1	29.1	30.1
65 years and over	39.4	42.0	35.6	36.2	29.3	31.5	58.2	60.7	57.4	58.2	49.3	51.2
65 to 74 years	35.0	36.8	31.3	31.3	24.8	25.9	55.0	56.7	53.5	53.6	44.3	45.4
75 years and over	47.4	51.1	43.2	44.7	36.7	40.1	64.0	67.8	64.3	66.2	57.6	60.2
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	16.6	15.0	17.1	19.0	23.8	24.2	30.4	29.7	32.4	33.2	38.3	38.8
Less than 12 years	28.3	25.9	31.2	33.3	41.4	41.9	48.2	46.2	50.8	51.7	59.0	58.2
12 years and over	11.2	11.4	13.1	14.7	18.8	19.0	22.4	24.2	27.1	27.8	32.4	33.1
Persons 25 to 64 years old	14.0	12.4	13.0	14.0	16.0	15.9	25.9	24.4	25.4	25.9	27.7	27.8
Less than 12 years	22.6	21.7	25.0	29.0	34.4	36.4	38.1	38.8	43.2	46.8	52.2	56.9
12 years	7.7	7.5	9.1	11.0	14.7	15.7	18.3	18.4	21.0	23.1	27.6	29.7
13 to 15 years	5.5	5.9	7.0	8.6	10.9	10.2	13.1	13.1	15.7	18.5	20.8	20.4
16 years and over	5.8	3.8	3.9	5.2	5.4	4.6	9.5	8.1	9.3	10.3	10.7	9.7
Persons 65 years and over	39.4	42.0	35.6	36.2	29.3	31.5	58.2	60.7	57.4	58.2	49.3	51.2
Less than 12 years	44.4	47.8	43.5	46.6	41.4	46.2	64.3	66.8	66.7	69.7	63.8	67.8
12 years	26.8	30.7	25.0	24.2	19.7	24.2	43.3	51.0	47.0	47.2	39.8	45.8
13 to 15 years	23.2	28.7	22.1	22.2	16.2	16.3	40.3	44.8	39.1	43.2	32.6	32.6
16 years and over	14.0	17.7	10.0	11.4	6.4	9.4	24.5	32.4	23.7	24.1	16.5	20.1
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	21.2	19.4	22.3	24.5	28.7	29.1	38.0	37.2	39.7	40.6	44.2	44.6
In married-couple family	16.3	13.0	13.8	14.9	18.2	17.6	33.3	31.1	31.4	30.8	33.8	33.5
Under 6 years	18.4	14.5	15.8	17.6	21.7	20.6	37.7	35.4	36.7	36.2	38.9	38.1
6 to 17 years	15.2	12.3	12.9	13.6	16.3	16.0	30.8	29.2	29.1	28.3	31.0	31.0
Not in married-couple family	60.0	63.4	62.6	60.3	62.0	63.0	75.7	79.2	79.3	77.1	77.1	77.1
Under 6 years	67.9	74.3	72.9	71.7	71.2	71.6	81.3	86.9	87.2	85.7	83.8	83.4
6 to 17 years	57.0	59.7	59.0	56.4	58.0	58.8	73.5	76.6	76.5	74.2	74.2	74.0
18 to 64 years	14.5	12.9	13.9	15.1	17.5	17.3	26.7	25.4	26.9	27.4	29.7	29.7
Males	12.3	10.6	11.2	12.2	15.2	14.5	24.0	22.5	23.6	23.8	26.9	26.5
Married, spouse present	11.0	8.9	9.3	9.7	12.0	11.5	23.3	21.5	22.1	21.3	23.6	23.1
With children under 18	12.1	9.9	10.7	11.7	14.9	14.4	26.5	25.0	26.2	26.0	29.0	28.9
With children under 6	14.9	12.6	13.8	15.5	19.3	18.1	32.7	32.2	33.4	32.9	35.7	35.1
Family householder, no spouse present	18.2	15.1	14.3	17.6	22.2	22.2	29.7	25.8	29.2	32.7	35.1	37.1
With children under 18	19.4	18.7	19.9	23.0	26.7	30.0	34.2	30.6	38.2	41.6	40.0	46.8
With children under 6	(B)	23.6	31.9	30.4	38.2	40.7	(B)	32.0	48.8	50.1	52.3	60.7
Other household status	16.3	15.2	15.6	16.8	19.9	18.7	25.8	25.4	27.1	27.9	31.8	30.9
Females	16.5	15.1	16.4	17.8	19.7	20.0	29.2	28.2	30.0	30.9	32.4	32.7
Married, spouse present	11.8	9.7	9.9	10.4	12.1	11.8	24.4	22.6	23.0	22.5	24.0	23.8
With children under 18	12.4	10.0	10.8	11.8	14.9	14.4	26.6	25.2	26.3	26.2	29.1	28.9
With children under 6	14.9	12.6	13.7	15.4	19.3	18.1	32.6	32.1	33.2	32.8	35.7	35.0
Family householder, no spouse present	42.9	45.8	48.9	47.7	50.1	51.1	60.3	62.9	66.6	65.3	66.1	65.6
With children under 18	54.1	57.0	58.3	55.5	59.0	60.0	72.4	75.9	76.8	74.2	75.5	75.1
With children under 6	73.9	72.6	72.3	72.8	73.0	72.0	87.5	87.6	88.2	87.0	85.8	84.0
Other household status	24.3	21.8	22.0	23.1	22.9	23.3	35.7	34.3	35.5	36.9	36.2	36.9
65 years and over	39.4	42.0	35.6	36.2	29.3	31.5	58.2	60.7	57.4	58.2	49.3	51.2
Males	34.8	36.9	29.7	30.1	23.3	25.0	55.6	57.9	53.1	53.3	43.6	45.1
Married, spouse present	32.3	34.0	25.6	26.2	18.4	21.7	54.8	55.9	50.9	50.4	39.6	42.0
Other marital status	40.7	44.5	43.6	42.6	38.1	34.5	57.6	63.1	60.8	62.5	55.6	54.0
Lives alone	(NA)	53.2	49.5	49.6	42.5	41.7	(NA)	74.1	67.2	69.6	60.0	60.8
Females	43.0	45.8	39.8	40.5	33.5	36.1	60.2	62.8	60.4	61.6	53.3	55.6
Married, spouse present	34.3	36.4	26.2	26.2	19.6	22.5	58.0	59.4	53.1	51.8	41.7	43.4
Other marital status	47.8	51.0	48.0	49.2	42.2	45.0	61.4	64.7	64.9	67.7	60.6	63.6
Lives alone	(NA)	67.7	62.8	60.0	49.7	52.1	(NA)	80.5	79.6	78.6	68.9	71.4
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	14.4	16.2	18.2	(NA)	20.2	(NA)	27.8	30.3	31.1	(NA)	33.1
In central cities	(NA)	18.7	22.1	25.1	(NA)	28.3	(NA)	33.8	38.0	39.6	(NA)	42.7
In suburbs	(NA)	10.7	11.8	13.3	(NA)	14.9	(NA)	22.8	24.4	25.1	(NA)	26.8
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	25.8	24.0	24.0	(NA)	28.8	(NA)	44.1	42.1	41.8	(NA)	46.8
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	13.7	15.5	18.3	19.9	17.5	(NA)	27.6	29.4	31.8	32.2	29.5
Midwest	(NA)	14.7	15.1	17.0	21.0	20.1	(NA)	28.7	29.3	30.7	34.8	34.4
South	(NA)	25.5	24.6	24.3	24.8	26.5	(NA)	42.7	41.8	40.4	40.5	41.7
West	(NA)	15.4	17.9	18.8	19.8	21.6	(NA)	29.5	33.5	32.6	33.0	35.5

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Total	50.0	49.8	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	11.7	10.9	11.0	11.9	14.1	14.7
Age												
Under 18 years	57.6	57.4	57.9	58.1	59.7	59.4	6.3	6.0	5.9	6.6	7.7	8.4
Related children	57.5	57.3	57.7	58.0	59.6	59.3	6.3	6.0	5.9	6.6	7.7	8.4
Under 6 years	62.7	62.8	64.4	64.2	64.2	63.3	3.9	3.5	3.4	4.4	5.9	7.2
18 to 24 years	45.7	46.4	47.9	48.3	52.3	52.6	12.2	12.0	11.7	12.0	13.0	13.1
25 to 44 years	43.4	43.3	42.9	42.3	43.0	43.6	13.0	11.1	12.0	13.2	15.9	16.2
45 to 54 years	33.9	32.1	33.1	33.0	34.4	31.9	22.0	20.9	20.8	22.1	26.0	27.9
55 to 64 years	42.3	41.3	42.6	42.5	41.6	42.2	19.9	19.2	17.5	19.2	21.2	21.3
65 years and over	69.3	72.0	71.2	72.9	63.7	65.7	9.2	6.7	6.8	6.4	9.9	9.4
65 to 74 years	67.5	69.3	68.3	69.5	59.9	60.6	9.9	7.5	7.5	7.2	11.0	10.9
75 years and over	72.6	76.8	76.4	78.7	69.8	73.5	8.0	5.2	5.6	5.0	8.1	7.1
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	45.7	46.4	47.9	48.3	52.3	52.6	12.2	12.0	11.7	12.0	13.0	13.1
Less than 12 years	64.7	64.8	67.2	66.6	72.0	70.7	4.6	5.0	4.7	5.4	5.0	5.1
12 years and over	37.0	40.3	42.4	42.8	46.7	47.2	15.7	14.3	13.7	13.9	15.3	15.5
Persons 25 to 64 years old	40.7	40.0	40.4	40.4	41.1	41.1	16.7	15.3	15.3	16.3	18.9	19.4
Less than 12 years	54.2	56.2	59.7	62.9	67.8	71.0	9.0	6.8	5.7	5.6	5.1	4.5
12 years	34.6	35.4	38.0	39.4	42.8	45.2	17.2	14.6	13.4	13.4	14.1	12.9
13 to 15 years	25.6	26.2	29.2	32.3	34.4	34.3	26.2	23.0	21.0	19.7	21.0	20.2
16 years and over	16.3	16.1	17.2	19.5	18.6	17.8	39.6	37.4	34.7	33.9	38.9	40.4
Persons 65 years and over	69.3	72.0	71.2	72.9	63.7	65.7	9.2	6.7	6.8	6.4	9.9	9.4
Less than 12 years	75.2	77.7	80.1	82.6	77.1	80.8	5.7	3.7	3.2	2.5	4.0	3.4
12 years	56.4	63.4	62.4	65.0	56.5	63.0	16.3	9.5	8.9	8.3	10.8	8.4
13 to 15 years	52.1	58.2	54.4	61.1	48.0	48.9	18.1	13.8	13.3	10.8	16.1	14.8
16 years and over	32.7	43.1	35.6	39.6	28.7	30.8	34.5	26.3	25.7	24.1	32.5	30.5
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	57.6	57.4	57.9	58.1	59.7	59.4	6.3	6.0	5.9	6.6	7.7	8.4
In married-couple family	54.0	52.8	51.4	50.2	51.3	50.3	6.8	6.6	6.9	8.1	9.6	10.6
Under 6 years	60.2	59.3	59.1	57.9	57.3	54.9	4.2	3.9	3.9	5.3	7.2	9.1
6 to 17 years	50.5	50.0	48.1	46.7	48.0	47.7	8.4	7.9	8.2	9.3	10.9	11.5
Not in married-couple family	85.8	88.6	88.5	87.6	86.5	86.5	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.6
Under 6 years	89.0	93.0	92.8	93.0	90.1	90.2	.9	.3	.4	.4	1.0	1.0
6 to 17 years	84.6	87.2	87.0	85.7	85.0	84.7	2.2	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.8	2.0
18 to 64 years	41.6	41.3	42.0	42.1	43.3	43.0	15.9	14.7	14.5	15.4	17.7	18.3
Males	38.7	38.3	38.6	38.1	40.2	39.8	17.3	15.9	15.9	17.1	19.5	20.0
Married, spouse present	39.6	38.5	38.2	36.5	37.5	36.5	15.8	14.7	15.2	16.8	19.9	21.2
With children under 18	45.9	45.6	45.6	44.2	45.4	45.0	9.2	8.5	8.8	9.8	11.9	12.7
With children under 6	55.6	55.6	55.9	54.0	53.7	52.2	5.1	4.4	4.6	6.0	8.0	9.7
Family householder, no spouse present	41.2	38.7	43.5	46.5	46.5	52.7	21.2	18.8	13.5	15.6	15.3	13.4
With children under 18	51.7	47.0	56.4	55.1	52.0	64.0	12.0	12.9	5.3	7.7	10.0	6.4
With children under 6	(B)	52.8	63.9	65.3	66.1	74.0	(B)	5.6	1.9	2.0	4.7	3.6
Other household status	35.6	37.5	39.2	40.6	44.2	43.7	21.9	19.5	17.7	17.8	19.1	18.8
Females	44.3	44.1	45.3	45.8	46.2	46.0	14.6	13.5	13.2	13.7	16.0	16.7
Married, spouse present	40.6	39.5	39.2	37.7	38.2	37.3	15.7	14.6	15.0	16.5	19.7	20.8
With children under 18	46.0	45.7	45.7	44.4	45.6	45.0	9.2	8.5	8.7	9.8	11.9	12.7
With children under 6	55.5	55.5	55.7	53.9	53.7	52.1	5.2	4.4	4.6	6.0	8.1	9.8
Family householder, no spouse present	72.6	75.9	78.6	79.1	78.3	78.0	5.3	3.6	2.9	2.3	2.8	3.2
With children under 18	84.3	87.5	87.4	86.8	86.6	86.1	1.5	1.1	1.0	.7	1.0	1.4
With children under 6	94.6	94.3	94.1	94.5	92.1	91.4	.5	.1	.4	.3	.7	.7
Other household status	47.8	48.1	49.5	51.6	49.6	50.3	13.7	13.5	12.4	11.9	13.9	14.0
65 years and over	69.3	72.0	71.2	72.9	63.7	65.7	9.2	6.7	6.8	6.4	9.9	9.4
Males	67.7	70.5	68.7	69.6	59.5	60.8	10.4	7.3	7.7	7.5	11.4	11.2
Married, spouse present	67.5	69.2	67.1	67.7	56.7	58.1	10.6	7.8	8.0	7.8	12.5	12.1
Other marital status	68.2	74.1	74.0	75.7	68.1	68.5	9.9	6.1	6.6	6.8	8.0	8.8
Lives alone	(NA)	83.2	78.8	81.8	73.4	74.5	(NA)	4.3	5.9	6.1	6.5	7.6
Females	70.5	73.2	73.0	75.2	66.6	69.1	8.3	6.2	6.2	5.7	8.8	8.1
Married, spouse present	70.4	71.7	69.2	69.1	58.0	60.1	9.1	6.8	7.6	7.5	11.7	11.4
Other marital status	70.5	74.0	75.3	78.9	72.0	75.1	7.9	5.9	5.4	4.5	7.1	5.9
Lives alone	(NA)	87.7	87.4	87.8	79.6	82.5	(NA)	2.8	2.5	2.5	4.4	3.7
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	44.2	45.3	45.8	(NA)	46.2	(NA)	13.0	13.0	13.9	(NA)	16.9
In central cities	(NA)	49.8	53.1	54.9	(NA)	55.8	(NA)	11.3	10.4	10.6	(NA)	12.8
In suburbs	(NA)	39.5	39.3	39.5	(NA)	40.0	(NA)	14.5	15.0	16.2	(NA)	19.5
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	62.3	60.1	58.8	(NA)	63.2	(NA)	6.1	6.7	7.7	(NA)	6.9
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	45.0	45.1	47.2	45.7	42.2	(NA)	12.4	12.6	12.4	15.8	19.6
Midwest	(NA)	46.7	45.5	46.4	49.6	49.2	(NA)	11.0	11.3	12.3	12.6	13.0
South	(NA)	58.9	58.2	55.9	54.4	55.8	(NA)	8.3	8.9	9.9	13.2	12.1
West	(NA)	45.2	48.3	47.7	47.6	49.1	(NA)	13.4	12.3	14.4	15.9	15.8

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	172 921	180 200	191 609	199 278	208 305	(NA)	4.7	5.6	6.7	8.8	8.8
None	(NA)	5 926	9 400	10 852	14 463	13 937	(NA)	37.2	35.9	47.1	51.7	54.3
One or more	(NA)	166 995	170 800	180 757	184 816	194 367	(NA)	3.6	4.0	4.3	5.5	5.6
One	(NA)	63 797	63 868	65 285	66 355	68 781	(NA)	6.0	7.1	8.3	10.7	11.6
Two or more	(NA)	103 198	106 932	115 472	118 461	125 587	(NA)	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.3
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	172 921	180 200	191 609	199 278	208 305	(NA)	4.7	5.6	6.7	8.8	8.8
None	(NA)	33 656	44 157	45 885	49 896	47 747	(NA)	17.6	18.2	22.6	29.0	31.3
One or more	(NA)	139 265	136 043	145 724	149 382	160 558	(NA)	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.1	2.2
One	(NA)	106 701	102 578	103 682	102 383	105 141	(NA)	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.6	2.9
Two or more	(NA)	32 564	33 465	42 042	46 999	55 417	(NA)	.6	.9	.6	.9	.7
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	27 306	29 110	33 769	39 792	44 709	47 785	3.6	2.5	2.9	3.6	5.5	5.2
Married, spouse present	20 480	21 584	22 652	23 882	25 005	25 728	3.1	1.8	2.2	2.6	3.9	3.5
Worked year-round full-time	15 541	17 495	17 336	18 981	19 408	20 680	1.8	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	4 665	3 750	4 848	4 410	4 847	4 325	6.7	5.0	5.1	6.3	9.4	10.4
Did not work	274	340	467	492	751	724	14.6	11.1	16.8	24.6	30.7	29.1
Other marital status	6 826	7 526	11 117	15 910	19 704	22 056	4.9	4.3	4.3	5.1	7.6	7.1
Worked year-round full-time	2 790	3 257	4 801	7 658	9 531	12 074	2.1	2.1	.9	1.1	1.3	1.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	3 419	3 444	5 272	6 623	7 719	7 713	6.1	4.3	5.4	6.0	9.9	9.7
Did not work	618	824	1 045	1 628	2 454	2 269	11.1	13.2	14.0	20.6	24.6	30.5
Males 45 to 64 years old	18 445	19 710	20 506	20 925	21 178	22 251	5.2	3.7	3.4	3.8	4.7	4.5
Married, spouse present	15 486	16 734	17 074	17 336	17 025	17 485	4.2	2.7	2.5	2.5	3.2	2.8
Worked year-round full-time	11 475	13 047	12 505	12 479	11 595	12 139	2.7	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.4	.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	3 210	2 698	2 981	2 792	2 851	2 877	7.8	5.2	4.2	4.0	4.9	4.2
Did not work	801	990	1 587	2 065	2 578	2 469	12.7	13.7	8.5	9.1	9.5	10.2
Other marital status	2 960	2 976	3 432	3 589	4 154	4 767	10.2	9.3	7.6	9.8	10.8	10.9
Worked year-round full-time	1 513	1 722	1 784	1 799	2 053	2 514	4.5	1.9	2.5	2.7	2.1	1.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 051	728	778	834	920	1 030	15.5	15.3	8.5	14.4	15.2	14.3
Did not work	395	526	869	956	1 181	1 223	17.6	25.1	17.0	19.0	22.6	27.8
Females 20 to 44 years old	30 327	32 814	36 337	42 112	47 051	49 764	5.9	4.6	5.4	6.6	8.9	9.0
Married, spouse present	23 810	24 913	25 780	27 054	28 336	29 378	3.1	1.9	2.1	2.5	3.7	3.3
Worked year-round full-time	3 627	5 108	5 974	7 885	9 707	11 715	1.0	.4	.7	.4	.8	.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	8 547	8 781	9 620	10 864	10 820	10 836	3.8	1.8	1.5	2.1	3.1	3.0
Did not work	11 636	11 025	10 187	8 305	7 810	6 827	3.3	2.7	3.4	4.9	8.0	8.3
Other marital status	6 517	7 901	10 557	15 058	18 715	20 385	15.9	12.8	13.4	13.9	16.7	17.3
Worked year-round full-time	2 493	3 211	4 162	6 470	8 410	9 755	4.7	2.1	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	2 784	3 098	4 166	5 857	6 670	7 078	19.8	14.0	14.8	14.1	16.8	18.6
Did not work	1 240	1 591	2 228	2 731	3 635	3 552	29.4	32.1	33.9	43.6	51.5	56.8
Females 45 to 64 years old	19 860	21 641	22 525	23 223	23 324	24 241	6.9	5.8	5.2	6.4	6.1	6.4
Married, spouse present	14 203	15 648	16 212	16 502	16 237	16 621	4.3	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.8
Worked year-round full-time	2 766	3 967	3 808	4 277	4 792	5 616	1.9	1.0	1.3	.6	.8	.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	4 268	3 990	4 306	4 441	4 242	4 652	5.3	3.1	2.0	2.4	2.3	1.8
Did not work	7 168	7 691	8 098	7 784	7 203	6 354	4.5	4.3	4.0	4.8	5.0	5.6
Other marital status	5 658	5 993	6 313	6 721	7 088	7 620	13.6	12.9	11.4	14.5	13.0	14.1
Worked year-round full-time	2 170	2 644	2 585	2 768	3 010	3 395	4.7	2.1	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 853	1 545	1 606	1 532	1 575	1 714	15.6	16.3	13.5	11.7	12.5	13.0
Did not work	1 635	1 804	2 122	2 421	2 503	2 511	23.0	25.9	22.5	31.0	27.5	31.2

Table 1. **Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	14.9	16.5	17.7	20.8	20.7	(NA)	29.1	30.8	31.0	33.7	33.7
None	(NA)	79.0	77.7	77.6	77.9	78.0	(NA)	88.1	88.2	87.0	86.3	86.4
One or more	(NA)	12.6	13.2	14.1	16.3	16.6	(NA)	27.0	27.6	27.6	29.6	29.9
One	(NA)	18.7	21.1	24.6	28.7	29.5	(NA)	36.5	39.7	42.2	45.2	46.1
Two or more	(NA)	8.9	8.4	8.2	9.4	9.6	(NA)	21.1	20.4	19.3	20.8	21.0
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	14.9	16.5	17.7	20.8	20.7	(NA)	29.1	30.8	31.0	33.7	33.7
None	(NA)	45.2	47.2	49.5	55.9	57.0	(NA)	64.0	67.0	67.5	72.3	71.5
One or more	(NA)	7.6	6.6	7.7	9.0	9.9	(NA)	20.6	19.0	19.4	20.8	22.4
One	(NA)	9.0	7.9	10.0	11.9	13.7	(NA)	24.4	22.9	24.5	26.5	29.4
Two or more	(NA)	2.9	2.4	2.0	2.8	2.9	(NA)	8.1	7.1	7.1	8.4	9.2
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	11.6	9.8	10.6	11.9	15.4	15.0	24.1	22.9	24.3	24.1	27.7	27.9
Married, spouse present	10.9	8.7	9.5	10.0	13.0	12.8	24.6	23.1	24.2	23.1	25.8	25.8
Worked year-round full-time	7.4	5.5	5.1	5.9	7.1	7.5	19.2	18.6	17.5	17.2	17.8	19.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	21.0	20.9	21.0	22.9	28.7	29.8	40.8	41.2	43.1	43.2	49.2	48.9
Did not work	38.4	41.6	52.2	51.8	63.9	62.1	55.7	56.8	74.4	69.6	79.8	78.4
Other marital status	13.4	12.9	13.0	14.7	18.4	17.6	22.4	22.3	24.7	25.7	30.2	30.2
Worked year-round full-time	7.0	6.7	3.8	4.2	5.3	6.0	13.1	13.4	10.4	10.8	14.0	16.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	15.4	14.9	17.2	20.2	24.7	25.7	25.5	26.5	31.9	34.8	39.7	41.1
Did not work	31.7	28.8	34.7	41.6	49.4	52.3	47.1	40.3	53.5	58.2	63.8	65.7
Males 45 to 64 years old	12.9	10.8	11.1	11.6	13.7	12.4	22.4	20.0	20.8	21.0	23.2	22.1
Married, spouse present	10.6	8.6	8.3	8.5	10.3	9.1	20.0	17.6	17.7	17.7	17.5	19.4	18.1
Worked year-round full-time	6.4	4.7	3.6	3.8	4.4	3.4	13.8	11.9	9.8	9.4	10.2	9.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	18.8	16.4	14.5	14.2	15.2	14.9	32.6	30.8	30.5	28.8	30.0	28.6
Did not work	38.0	38.5	34.1	29.5	31.7	30.3	57.4	57.6	56.1	51.0	49.0	49.7
Other marital status	25.0	23.0	24.6	26.5	27.4	24.4	35.2	33.1	36.5	38.1	39.1	36.9
Worked year-round full-time	11.6	7.3	5.2	7.2	6.9	6.9	16.8	14.4	12.3	14.3	13.8	15.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	32.4	32.5	30.1	36.6	34.5	32.5	45.3	47.0	47.0	50.1	49.6	49.6
Did not work	56.8	61.1	59.4	53.9	57.4	53.5	78.4	75.2	76.7	72.4	74.9	70.5
Females 20 to 44 years old	15.3	13.8	16.0	17.7	20.5	20.9	28.7	27.9	30.4	31.4	33.7	34.1
Married, spouse present	10.8	8.6	9.2	10.1	12.7	12.3	24.6	23.1	23.6	23.0	25.6	25.2
Worked year-round full-time	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.4	3.5	3.8	9.8	7.6	7.8	7.9	10.1	10.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	13.1	8.6	8.2	9.2	12.0	12.8	27.3	23.3	24.1	23.6	27.5	28.7
Did not work	11.4	11.5	14.2	18.6	25.0	26.2	27.3	30.1	32.5	36.4	42.2	44.5
Other marital status	31.7	30.1	32.6	31.5	32.3	33.2	43.7	43.1	47.1	46.5	46.1	46.9
Worked year-round full-time	12.4	10.2	8.6	9.4	10.1	12.1	23.3	22.6	24.9	25.8	24.9	27.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	36.3	33.8	36.6	37.4	38.5	41.3	50.3	48.1	52.5	53.9	54.3	54.8
Did not work	60.1	63.0	69.9	70.8	72.5	75.0	70.2	74.9	78.4	80.0	80.0	83.3
Females 45 to 64 years old	18.0	16.3	16.3	17.1	17.2	17.1	29.4	27.6	28.6	29.2	29.0	28.8
Married, spouse present	12.7	10.8	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.3	22.9	20.4	20.8	20.8	20.4	20.6
Worked year-round full-time	5.6	3.2	2.8	2.6	3.3	3.2	12.4	7.9	7.5	8.1	8.6	8.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	13.8	10.7	8.5	7.8	7.5	7.8	24.2	21.7	18.9	17.1	16.4	17.7
Did not work	14.9	14.8	14.7	16.1	17.2	18.4	26.1	26.1	27.9	29.8	30.7	33.2
Other marital status	31.1	30.6	31.8	33.7	32.4	32.0	45.6	46.3	48.6	50.0	48.6	46.6
Worked year-round full-time	11.9	8.4	6.8	6.7	6.6	8.5	22.6	20.9	20.9	22.4	20.5	22.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	36.0	37.8	38.3	34.3	35.0	37.2	55.1	60.8	59.1	58.3	57.8	55.6
Did not work	50.9	56.9	57.4	64.3	61.8	60.3	65.3	71.1	74.3	76.4	76.7	72.8

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	46.6	46.8	46.4	47.7	47.4	(NA)	11.6	11.7	12.8	14.9	15.5
None	(NA)	92.7	93.1	92.0	91.3	91.6	(NA)	1.5	1.3	1.4	2.3	1.9
One or more	(NA)	44.9	44.3	43.7	44.3	44.2	(NA)	12.0	12.3	13.5	15.9	16.5
One	(NA)	56.5	58.1	59.9	59.9	60.6	(NA)	7.8	7.6	8.8	10.2	10.2
Two or more	(NA)	37.8	36.1	34.5	35.5	35.2	(NA)	14.5	15.1	16.2	19.2	20.0
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	46.6	46.8	46.4	47.7	47.4	(NA)	11.6	11.7	12.8	14.9	15.5
None	(NA)	78.7	80.0	80.0	82.9	81.2	(NA)	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.4	4.1
One or more	(NA)	38.8	36.1	35.8	35.9	37.3	(NA)	13.6	14.6	15.9	18.8	18.9
One	(NA)	45.2	42.5	43.6	44.1	46.0	(NA)	10.0	10.7	11.8	13.6	13.8
Two or more	(NA)	17.8	16.4	16.7	18.1	20.7	(NA)	25.6	26.3	25.9	30.2	28.7
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	40.9	41.2	40.9	39.7	42.0	42.3	14.5	12.6	13.1	14.5	16.9	16.9
Married, spouse present	44.1	43.7	43.1	40.6	41.6	41.0	11.1	9.2	10.2	11.9	15.2	15.9
Worked year-round full-time	39.3	39.2	36.5	34.5	33.4	34.6	12.5	10.4	12.1	13.7	18.0	18.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	58.2	62.5	62.6	62.4	67.3	64.4	7.0	4.4	4.6	5.2	6.3	6.6
Did not work	77.3	71.6	84.8	82.3	88.8	85.1	.9	.8	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.7
Other marital status	31.2	33.9	36.6	38.4	42.6	43.8	24.8	22.5	19.1	18.6	19.1	18.1
Worked year-round full-time	20.5	23.5	21.4	22.8	25.5	31.0	33.0	28.9	25.3	24.4	26.1	22.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	35.5	39.0	44.5	48.7	53.4	54.2	20.5	18.8	15.3	14.3	14.3	14.2
Did not work	56.4	53.6	66.3	69.6	74.9	76.1	11.1	13.0	9.1	8.6	6.9	5.7
Males 45 to 64 years old	33.9	31.9	32.9	32.7	34.3	32.6	22.5	21.8	21.2	23.2	26.3	28.0
Married, spouse present	31.8	29.7	29.9	29.2	30.3	28.6	22.9	22.7	22.4	24.4	27.3	29.6
Worked year-round full-time	25.1	22.9	20.6	19.4	19.1	17.8	26.5	26.0	27.4	30.1	34.9	37.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	45.9	46.5	46.5	44.2	44.9	42.7	14.5	13.0	11.3	12.8	14.1	18.1
Did not work	71.1	73.1	72.0	68.1	64.9	65.3	4.2	5.4	4.1	5.3	8.1	6.6
Other marital status	44.7	44.0	48.1	49.8	50.7	47.3	20.4	17.0	15.3	17.6	22.1	22.2
Worked year-round full-time	27.5	25.2	23.9	25.8	25.1	25.4	30.7	24.9	24.8	29.7	38.5	34.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	54.6	60.8	60.5	63.8	62.6	59.9	12.2	9.3	7.6	9.5	9.8	14.0
Did not work	84.3	82.3	86.6	82.8	86.1	81.7	3.1	1.8	2.6	2.1	3.0	4.9
Females 20 to 44 years old	46.2	46.1	47.2	47.6	48.0	48.3	11.5	10.2	10.6	11.3	13.8	14.4
Married, spouse present	43.7	43.1	42.0	40.1	41.1	40.3	11.5	9.9	11.1	12.7	16.1	17.0
Worked year-round full-time	18.8	18.0	18.7	19.6	21.4	23.4	28.2	21.5	23.3	22.5	27.5	25.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	46.3	45.6	44.5	42.6	45.9	46.1	9.7	7.0	7.9	9.5	11.4	12.6
Did not work	49.7	52.8	53.2	56.2	58.8	60.3	7.6	6.9	7.0	7.5	8.3	9.4
Other marital status	55.4	55.6	59.8	61.1	58.6	59.7	11.5	11.2	9.3	8.8	10.4	10.7
Worked year-round full-time	37.1	37.5	42.3	45.5	41.6	45.8	15.4	15.0	11.6	10.9	14.0	13.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	61.0	61.1	63.6	66.0	65.2	64.7	11.2	10.2	10.2	9.3	9.6	11.0
Did not work	79.5	81.1	85.5	87.5	86.1	88.2	4.3	5.2	3.3	2.5	3.6	3.3
Females 45 to 64 years old	40.9	40.2	41.6	42.0	41.4	40.4	19.9	18.6	17.6	18.4	21.0	22.0
Married, spouse present	34.1	32.3	33.1	32.9	32.3	31.0	23.5	22.5	21.7	23.2	26.5	28.0
Worked year-round full-time	19.6	15.1	16.1	15.8	17.0	15.3	37.6	38.3	36.1	35.2	38.4	40.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	35.0	34.8	31.9	30.9	28.6	28.8	21.3	17.5	18.7	21.8	25.3	27.6
Did not work	39.1	39.8	41.8	43.4	44.7	46.5	19.3	17.0	16.5	17.5	19.3	17.2
Other marital status	58.1	60.9	63.2	64.5	62.0	60.7	10.9	8.5	6.9	6.5	8.5	9.1
Worked year-round full-time	37.8	39.1	38.9	40.8	38.7	40.6	17.0	14.2	12.2	11.5	13.8	13.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	67.1	74.6	74.9	74.4	70.8	69.4	9.3	4.6	3.8	4.2	7.3	6.9
Did not work	74.8	81.1	83.9	85.3	84.6	82.1	4.4	3.3	2.9	2.2	2.8	5.3

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Total	167 098	175 193	182 361	191 742	198 941	206 853	5.1	4.3	4.2	5.0	6.3	6.3
Age												
Under 18 years	59 546	58 689	55 575	52 262	50 813	51 400	5.0	4.0	5.4	6.8	9.6	9.4
Related children	59 354	58 472	55 320	52 028	50 641	51 238	4.9	3.8	5.2	6.6	9.4	9.2
Under 6 years	20 727	17 567	16 202	15 824	17 364	18 039	5.5	4.2	6.7	8.0	10.9	11.1
18 to 24 years	16 126	19 684	22 711	24 717	23 222	20 767	5.1	3.9	4.5	5.1	8.3	8.3
25 to 44 years	40 648	42 022	46 201	53 564	61 667	67 926	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.5	5.1	5.1
45 to 54 years	19 639	20 717	21 045	19 971	19 402	21 704	4.3	2.9	3.0	3.6	4.5	4.0
55 to 64 years	15 145	16 644	17 623	19 331	19 631	18 578	6.1	5.0	4.1	4.7	4.6	4.7
65 years and over	15 993	17 438	19 206	21 898	24 206	26 479	10.0	11.0	4.6	6.1	3.4	4.8
65 to 74 years	10 307	10 996	12 202	13 777	14 904	16 049	7.9	8.7	3.9	5.4	3.0	3.7
75 years and over	5 686	6 442	7 004	8 121	9 301	10 430	13.7	14.7	5.9	7.4	4.2	6.6
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	16 126	19 684	22 711	24 717	23 222	20 767	5.1	3.9	4.5	5.1	8.3	8.3
Less than 12 years	4 575	4 448	4 613	5 248	4 864	4 482	7.8	5.9	9.0	10.5	18.0	16.4
12 years and over	11 551	15 236	18 098	19 469	18 359	16 285	4.0	3.3	3.4	3.7	5.7	6.0
Persons 25 to 64 years old	75 433	79 383	84 869	92 865	100 699	108 208	4.1	3.1	3.2	3.8	4.9	4.8
Less than 12 years	32 416	28 492	24 835	21 309	18 638	17 162	6.4	5.6	6.0	8.3	10.9	13.2
12 years	27 064	31 359	34 833	37 629	41 345	43 335	2.3	1.9	2.4	2.9	4.5	4.5
13 to 15 years	7 627	9 304	11 669	15 457	18 159	21 298	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.3	3.1	2.7
16 years and over	8 326	10 228	13 533	18 471	22 557	26 412	3.0	1.2	1.3	1.8	2.0	1.4
Persons 65 years and over	15 993	17 438	19 206	21 898	24 206	26 479	10.0	11.0	4.6	6.1	3.4	4.8
Less than 12 years	11 969	12 186	12 045	12 495	11 952	11 049	11.4	12.8	5.7	8.3	4.6	7.8
12 years	2 257	2 973	3 995	5 521	7 383	9 114	5.9	7.2	3.0	3.2	2.6	3.0
13 to 15 years	916	1 136	1 613	1 892	2 493	3 052	5.6	7.5	2.8	3.2	2.9	2.5
16 years and over	851	1 144	1 553	1 990	2 378	3 264	4.9	4.8	2.3	2.8	.7	2.2
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	59 546	58 689	55 575	52 262	50 813	51 400	5.0	4.0	5.4	6.8	9.6	9.4
In married-couple family	54 602	53 455	48 412	44 064	41 629	41 542	3.4	2.1	2.8	3.4	5.0	4.4
Under 6 years	19 505	16 399	14 467	13 910	14 804	14 988	3.8	2.4	3.3	3.9	5.5	5.1
6 to 17 years	35 097	37 056	33 944	30 154	26 825	26 554	3.2	2.0	2.6	3.2	4.7	4.1
Not in married-couple family	4 944	5 234	7 164	8 198	9 185	9 858	22.4	23.1	22.8	25.0	30.5	30.3
Under 6 years	1 222	1 168	1 735	1 914	2 559	3 052	31.8	30.6	34.9	38.0	42.5	40.3
6 to 17 years	3 722	4 066	5 428	6 283	6 625	6 806	19.3	20.9	19.0	21.0	25.9	25.8
18 to 64 years	91 559	99 067	107 580	117 582	123 921	128 975	4.3	3.3	3.5	4.1	5.5	5.3
Males	44 242	47 732	52 561	57 671	60 963	63 795	3.5	2.4	2.7	3.1	4.5	4.1
Married, spouse present	33 764	36 129	37 258	38 270	38 609	39 276	2.9	1.9	2.1	2.3	3.3	2.9
With children under 18	22 807	23 763	23 240	22 936	22 328	22 446	2.8	1.8	2.3	2.6	4.0	3.5
With children under 6	11 819	11 842	11 138	10 595	11 073	11 368	3.3	2.1	3.0	3.3	4.8	4.6
Family householder, no spouse present	710	744	953	1 207	1 654	2 064	4.9	5.4	2.8	5.4	7.2	7.6
With children under 18	235	286	394	562	854	1 071	3.0	7.2	3.2	7.3	8.9	10.8
With children under 6	33	63	87	147	280	391	(B)	(B)	8.7	13.4	14.0	13.3
Other household status	9 769	10 860	14 350	18 194	20 699	22 455	5.3	4.2	4.1	4.6	6.7	5.9
Females	47 317	51 335	55 019	59 911	62 959	65 180	4.9	4.1	4.3	5.0	6.4	6.5
Married, spouse present	35 325	37 686	39 012	40 041	40 495	41 233	2.9	2.1	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.9
With children under 18	22 936	23 834	23 361	22 983	22 413	22 550	2.8	1.8	2.3	2.6	4.1	3.5
With children under 6	11 755	11 799	11 128	10 545	11 096	11 395	3.3	2.1	2.9	3.3	4.8	4.6
Family householder, no spouse present	2 857	3 199	4 289	5 282	6 094	6 492	14.4	15.2	16.5	17.8	22.1	23.5
With children under 18	1 826	2 136	3 126	3 972	4 432	4 791	20.1	20.3	21.5	22.5	28.4	29.7
With children under 6	560	756	1 246	1 384	1 671	1 943	35.5	29.2	33.3	38.0	43.4	42.5
Other household status	9 135	10 451	11 717	14 588	16 369	17 456	9.7	7.8	6.8	7.6	8.5	8.8
65 years and over	15 993	17 438	19 206	21 898	24 206	26 479	10.0	11.0	4.6	6.1	3.4	4.8
Males	7 002	7 327	7 893	8 980	9 945	11 035	7.5	8.5	3.8	5.0	2.8	3.6
Married, spouse present	4 993	5 422	6 260	6 960	7 642	8 416	6.1	7.4	2.8	3.8	2.3	3.1
Other marital status	2 009	1 904	1 633	2 020	2 303	2 620	11.0	11.7	7.7	9.1	4.7	5.5
Lives alone	(NA)	1 089	1 165	1 297	1 439	1 718	(NA)	13.9	8.9	10.0	5.0	5.8
Females	8 991	10 111	11 313	12 918	14 261	15 444	11.9	12.8	5.2	6.9	3.8	5.7
Married, spouse present	3 296	3 687	4 385	5 021	5 640	6 342	7.1	7.6	2.5	3.2	2.2	2.8
Other marital status	5 695	6 424	6 928	7 897	8 621	9 101	14.6	15.7	6.8	9.2	4.9	7.7
Lives alone	(NA)	3 656	4 374	5 423	6 013	6 653	(NA)	21.6	8.5	10.9	5.0	8.7
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	119 483	121 704	127 058	(NA)	158 087	(NA)	3.2	3.4	4.5	(NA)	5.8
In central cities	(NA)	49 332	45 860	45 563	(NA)	54 190	(NA)	3.8	4.2	6.1	(NA)	8.7
In suburbs	(NA)	70 152	75 843	81 495	(NA)	103 898	(NA)	2.7	3.0	3.6	(NA)	4.3
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	55 710	60 657	64 684	(NA)	48 766	(NA)	6.7	5.8	6.1	(NA)	7.9
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	43 331	43 185	43 043	43 248	43 650	(NA)	3.1	2.8	4.5	5.9	5.2
Midwest	(NA)	51 602	51 636	51 958	52 349	52 399	(NA)	3.7	3.6	4.3	6.6	5.9
South	(NA)	49 672	53 980	59 546	63 107	66 004	(NA)	6.1	5.6	6.1	6.4	7.4
West	(NA)	30 588	33 561	37 195	40 237	44 800	(NA)	4.1	4.6	5.0	6.1	6.2

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Total	15.5	14.7	15.5	16.7	18.6	18.8	29.5	28.8	30.4	30.8	32.3	32.7
Age												
Under 18 years	15.3	14.3	17.2	19.0	23.5	23.6	31.9	31.3	34.3	35.0	38.9	39.4
Related children	15.2	14.1	17.0	18.8	23.3	23.4	31.7	31.1	34.1	34.8	38.7	39.2
Under 6 years	16.3	15.5	19.9	21.9	26.9	27.0	35.1	35.0	40.0	40.2	43.5	43.8
18 to 24 years	13.1	12.3	13.8	15.5	20.5	21.1	26.2	26.1	28.4	29.1	34.2	35.3
25 to 44 years	9.9	8.8	10.2	11.3	13.8	14.0	22.2	21.3	23.3	23.3	25.7	26.2
45 to 54 years	10.4	8.4	8.8	9.8	11.8	10.6	19.2	16.8	17.7	18.4	20.7	18.9
55 to 64 years	17.1	15.0	14.8	14.7	15.0	14.7	28.0	25.8	26.9	26.5	26.5	27.1
65 years and over	37.4	40.0	33.3	33.7	26.9	29.2	56.5	58.9	55.6	56.3	47.1	49.3
65 to 74 years	32.9	34.4	28.7	28.6	22.4	23.4	53.1	54.4	51.5	51.4	41.9	43.2
75 years and over	45.5	49.5	41.2	42.5	34.2	38.0	62.5	66.6	62.8	64.5	55.4	58.6
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	13.1	12.3	13.8	15.5	20.5	21.1	26.2	26.1	28.4	29.1	34.2	35.3
Less than 12 years	21.5	20.2	25.7	27.6	36.4	37.3	41.2	40.6	44.8	46.0	53.7	54.0
12 years and over	9.7	10.0	10.8	12.2	16.3	16.7	20.3	21.8	24.3	24.6	29.1	30.2
Persons 25 to 64 years old	11.5	10.0	10.8	11.7	13.7	13.4	22.6	21.1	22.7	22.9	24.9	24.9
Less than 12 years	18.3	17.7	21.1	24.7	30.5	34.0	33.2	33.8	38.9	42.2	48.3	52.9
12 years	6.8	6.5	7.8	9.4	12.7	13.5	16.8	16.6	19.2	21.0	25.2	26.9
13 to 15 years	5.0	5.4	6.3	7.5	9.5	8.6	11.9	12.1	14.5	16.8	18.5	18.3
16 years and over	5.9	3.7	3.7	4.7	5.0	3.9	9.5	7.6	8.8	9.7	10.0	8.8
Persons 65 years and over	37.4	40.0	33.3	33.7	26.9	29.2	56.5	58.9	55.6	56.3	47.1	49.3
Less than 12 years	42.3	45.5	40.9	43.8	38.5	43.5	62.6	64.9	65.1	67.9	61.3	66.0
12 years	26.6	30.2	24.1	23.2	18.8	23.7	43.1	50.5	46.2	46.4	39.2	45.5
13 to 15 years	22.6	28.3	21.9	22.0	15.4	15.2	39.6	43.8	38.8	43.0	31.6	31.8
16 years and over	13.3	17.5	9.7	10.9	6.3	9.0	23.4	31.7	23.5	23.4	16.2	19.4
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	15.3	14.3	17.2	19.0	23.5	23.6	31.9	31.3	34.3	35.0	38.9	39.4
In married-couple family	12.3	10.4	11.7	13.2	16.7	16.0	28.7	27.4	28.7	28.5	32.0	31.7
Under 6 years	13.7	11.7	14.1	16.0	20.2	19.1	32.8	31.7	34.7	34.5	37.3	36.4
6 to 17 years	11.5	9.8	10.7	11.8	14.8	14.3	26.5	25.5	26.1	25.8	29.0	29.1
Not in married-couple family	48.7	53.9	54.2	50.5	54.1	55.7	66.6	71.2	72.6	69.7	70.3	71.5
Under 6 years	58.1	68.8	68.6	64.5	66.0	65.5	73.1	81.3	84.1	81.5	79.2	80.2
6 to 17 years	45.6	49.6	49.5	46.2	49.5	51.2	64.5	68.4	68.9	66.1	66.9	67.6
18 to 64 years	11.7	10.5	11.5	12.5	14.9	14.7	23.2	22.1	23.9	24.2	26.6	26.6
Males	10.0	8.7	9.6	10.4	13.2	12.4	20.9	19.7	21.2	21.3	24.3	23.8
Married, spouse present	9.1	7.6	8.2	8.7	11.2	10.4	20.7	19.2	20.4	19.8	22.3	21.7
With children under 18	9.7	8.2	9.5	10.6	13.9	13.2	23.4	22.3	24.4	24.3	27.6	27.4
With children under 6	11.9	10.5	12.6	14.3	18.0	16.7	29.2	29.1	31.7	31.5	34.3	33.6
Family householder, no spouse present	15.9	11.1	12.3	15.8	18.9	18.4	25.9	19.6	24.6	29.8	30.6	31.8
With children under 18	12.2	12.5	16.4	20.0	22.2	26.6	23.3	20.1	32.0	37.2	34.3	41.6
With children under 6	(B)	(B)	30.2	27.0	32.6	37.0	(B)	(B)	44.4	46.7	44.7	56.7
Other household status	13.0	12.4	12.8	13.7	16.5	15.4	21.4	21.2	23.2	23.8	27.5	26.7
Females	13.3	12.1	13.3	14.4	16.6	16.9	25.3	24.3	26.4	27.0	28.9	29.3
Married, spouse present	9.8	8.4	8.8	9.3	11.3	10.8	21.7	20.3	21.4	20.9	22.9	22.5
With children under 18	9.9	8.3	9.5	10.6	14.0	13.3	23.4	22.4	24.5	24.4	27.9	27.6
With children under 6	11.8	10.5	12.4	14.1	18.0	16.8	29.0	29.0	31.6	31.4	34.4	33.7
Family householder, no spouse present	35.1	37.6	40.2	39.1	42.5	44.9	52.8	54.8	59.5	57.5	59.0	60.3
With children under 18	45.5	49.3	50.6	47.3	52.2	54.4	65.2	69.3	71.7	67.8	70.1	71.2
With children under 6	66.0	67.6	67.6	66.7	68.5	68.1	83.9	83.0	85.5	83.5	82.7	82.5
Other household status	20.2	17.8	18.2	19.5	20.1	20.8	30.9	29.3	30.8	32.8	32.4	33.9
65 years and over	37.4	40.0	33.3	33.7	26.9	29.2	56.5	58.9	55.6	56.3	47.1	49.3
Males	32.6	34.6	27.1	27.7	21.1	23.0	53.7	55.8	51.2	51.2	41.4	43.2
Married, spouse present	30.8	32.3	23.7	24.2	16.9	20.3	53.3	54.3	49.5	48.8	38.1	40.7
Other marital status	36.9	41.3	40.0	39.6	35.3	31.5	54.7	60.0	58.0	59.6	52.1	51.4
Lives alone	(NA)	50.9	47.0	46.7	39.1	38.2	(NA)	72.0	65.2	66.5	56.9	58.2
Females	41.2	43.8	37.6	37.9	31.0	33.6	58.6	61.1	58.6	59.8	51.0	53.6
Married, spouse present	33.1	34.8	24.5	24.4	18.2	21.2	57.0	58.0	51.8	50.1	40.2	41.9
Other marital status	45.8	49.0	45.9	46.6	39.4	42.3	59.6	62.9	63.0	65.9	58.1	61.7
Lives alone	(NA)	65.9	60.8	57.5	46.8	49.3	(NA)	79.4	78.3	77.2	66.9	69.5
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	11.5	12.9	14.6	(NA)	16.6	(NA)	23.7	26.3	26.9	(NA)	29.3
In central cities	(NA)	14.6	16.8	19.3	(NA)	22.5	(NA)	27.7	31.9	33.0	(NA)	36.7
In suburbs	(NA)	9.3	10.6	11.9	(NA)	13.5	(NA)	20.8	22.9	23.4	(NA)	25.4
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	21.5	20.7	20.9	(NA)	25.7	(NA)	39.9	38.7	38.5	(NA)	43.7
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	11.9	13.4	15.7	16.9	15.1	(NA)	25.3	26.8	28.9	29.2	26.9
Midwest	(NA)	13.2	13.1	14.5	18.1	16.9	(NA)	26.6	27.1	28.2	31.9	31.2
South	(NA)	19.0	18.8	18.9	20.3	21.5	(NA)	34.9	35.2	34.4	34.9	36.5
West	(NA)	14.1	16.6	17.3	18.4	20.4	(NA)	27.6	32.3	31.0	31.8	34.4

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Total	46.2	46.3	46.6	46.6	46.6	46.8	12.9	11.9	12.0	13.1	15.4	16.0
Age												
Under 18 years	52.7	52.8	53.6	53.7	55.4	55.3	7.1	6.7	6.6	7.5	8.6	9.4
Related children	52.6	52.7	53.4	53.5	55.3	55.2	7.2	6.7	6.6	7.5	8.6	9.4
Under 6 years	58.3	59.1	61.2	61.0	60.4	59.5	4.4	3.9	3.7	4.9	6.8	8.1
18 to 24 years	41.9	43.1	43.9	44.2	48.1	49.0	13.6	13.3	13.0	13.5	14.5	14.7
25 to 44 years	40.1	40.4	40.5	39.5	40.1	40.8	14.0	11.8	12.7	14.2	17.1	17.4
45 to 54 years	30.6	28.7	29.6	29.3	31.2	28.9	23.3	22.5	22.3	23.9	27.8	29.9
55 to 64 years	39.1	38.2	39.6	39.8	38.8	39.0	21.6	20.6	18.8	20.6	22.9	23.1
65 years and over	67.8	70.6	69.5	71.6	62.0	64.2	9.8	7.1	7.3	6.9	10.4	10.0
65 to 74 years	65.9	67.6	66.4	68.1	58.0	58.9	10.7	8.1	8.1	7.8	11.6	11.6
75 years and over	71.2	75.8	74.9	77.6	68.4	72.3	8.3	5.5	6.0	5.4	8.4	7.5
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	41.9	43.1	43.9	44.2	48.1	49.0	13.6	13.3	13.0	13.5	14.5	14.7
Less than 12 years	59.5	60.6	62.3	61.8	67.8	66.8	5.7	6.0	5.5	6.4	6.0	6.2
12 years and over	34.9	38.0	39.2	39.5	42.9	44.2	16.7	15.4	15.0	15.4	16.8	17.1
Persons 25 to 64 years old	37.4	36.9	37.6	37.4	38.1	38.1	18.0	16.4	16.4	17.6	20.3	20.9
Less than 12 years	49.7	51.9	55.7	59.2	64.5	67.9	10.1	7.7	6.6	6.4	5.7	5.0
12 years	33.1	33.7	36.2	37.1	40.2	42.5	17.8	15.3	14.1	14.2	15.1	14.0
13 to 15 years	24.0	25.0	27.8	30.4	31.9	31.9	27.4	23.6	21.9	21.1	22.4	21.7
16 years and over	16.1	15.7	16.7	18.8	17.7	16.6	40.1	37.8	35.5	34.6	40.3	41.8
Persons 65 years and over	67.8	70.6	69.5	71.6	62.0	64.2	9.8	7.1	7.3	6.9	10.4	10.0
Less than 12 years	73.8	76.4	78.6	81.6	75.5	79.9	6.0	4.0	3.6	2.7	4.3	3.5
12 years	56.1	62.8	61.8	64.6	56.0	62.7	16.8	9.7	8.9	8.5	10.9	8.6
13 to 15 years	51.4	57.2	53.3	60.8	47.2	48.0	18.3	14.0	13.7	11.1	16.3	15.2
16 years and over	31.3	42.6	35.3	38.9	28.2	30.1	35.8	26.8	25.9	24.6	32.8	30.7
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	52.7	52.8	53.6	53.7	55.4	55.3	7.1	6.7	6.6	7.5	8.6	9.4
In married-couple family	50.3	49.8	49.0	48.2	49.6	48.8	7.5	7.1	7.4	8.6	9.9	11.1
Under 6 years	56.8	56.8	57.7	56.9	55.9	53.8	4.6	4.2	4.1	5.5	7.7	9.5
6 to 17 years	46.6	46.6	45.4	44.2	46.1	45.9	9.2	8.4	8.8	10.0	11.2	12.0
Not in married-couple family	79.7	83.8	84.6	83.0	81.9	82.8	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.5	2.4	2.3
Under 6 years	83.2	90.1	91.1	90.7	86.6	87.3	1.5	.6	.7	.5	1.6	1.2
6 to 17 years	78.5	82.0	82.5	80.7	80.1	80.8	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.9	2.7	2.7
18 to 64 years	38.2	38.1	38.9	38.8	40.0	39.9	17.2	15.8	15.7	16.8	19.2	19.9
Males	35.6	35.5	35.9	35.4	37.3	36.9	18.6	17.0	17.0	18.4	21.0	21.6
Married, spouse present	37.1	36.3	36.4	34.9	35.9	35.0	16.7	15.5	15.9	17.7	20.8	22.1
With children under 18	43.1	43.2	43.9	42.7	44.0	43.7	9.7	9.0	9.2	10.3	12.3	13.2
With children under 6	53.0	53.4	54.7	53.1	52.3	51.2	5.5	4.7	4.7	6.2	8.5	10.1
Family householder, no spouse present	36.3	32.7	39.0	43.3	41.6	48.4	24.2	20.6	15.2	17.3	17.2	15.0
With children under 18	40.6	36.9	51.1	50.2	46.9	60.3	15.8	16.4	6.8	9.3	12.1	7.5
With children under 6	(B)	(B)	57.8	60.3	60.1	71.6	(B)	(B)	3.0	2.7	6.3	4.1
Other household status	30.7	33.0	34.4	35.8	39.5	39.2	24.8	22.1	19.9	20.2	21.6	21.3
Females	40.6	40.5	41.8	42.2	42.6	42.8	15.9	14.6	14.4	15.1	17.5	18.2
Married, spouse present	37.9	37.3	37.4	36.0	36.9	35.9	16.7	15.3	15.6	17.3	20.4	21.6
With children under 18	43.1	43.3	43.9	42.7	44.3	43.8	9.8	9.0	9.2	10.2	12.2	13.2
With children under 6	52.7	53.4	54.4	53.0	52.4	51.2	5.6	4.7	4.7	6.2	8.5	10.2
Family householder, no spouse present	66.7	70.2	73.6	73.6	72.8	73.9	6.7	4.8	3.7	3.2	3.8	4.0
With children under 18	79.5	83.8	84.5	83.3	83.1	83.2	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.7
With children under 6	93.3	92.2	93.3	92.7	89.6	89.4	.9	.2	.5	.3	1.1	.9
Other household status	42.8	43.1	44.8	47.5	45.6	47.4	15.5	15.2	14.2	13.5	15.6	15.4
65 years and over	67.8	70.6	69.5	71.6	62.0	64.2	9.8	7.1	7.3	6.9	10.4	10.0
Males	66.1	68.9	66.9	68.3	57.8	59.3	11.1	7.9	8.3	8.1	11.9	11.9
Married, spouse present	66.3	67.9	65.7	66.6	55.6	57.0	11.1	8.3	8.4	8.3	12.7	12.5
Other marital status	65.8	71.6	71.2	73.8	65.2	66.5	11.0	6.9	7.9	7.6	9.0	9.8
Lives alone	(NA)	81.6	77.5	80.0	71.2	72.3	(NA)	4.8	6.6	6.9	7.0	8.5
Females	69.0	71.9	71.3	74.0	64.9	67.7	8.9	6.6	6.7	6.1	9.3	8.6
Married, spouse present	69.7	70.7	67.9	68.0	56.7	58.7	9.3	7.1	8.0	7.9	12.0	11.9
Other marital status	68.6	72.5	73.5	77.8	70.3	73.9	8.6	6.2	5.8	4.9	7.6	6.3
Lives alone	(NA)	87.0	86.6	86.9	78.2	81.2	(NA)	3.1	2.7	2.7	4.7	4.1
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	40.2	41.4	41.7	(NA)	42.5	(NA)	14.3	14.4	15.5	(NA)	18.6
In central cities	(NA)	44.0	47.2	48.9	(NA)	50.5	(NA)	13.3	12.6	12.9	(NA)	15.6
In suburbs	(NA)	37.6	37.8	37.7	(NA)	38.4	(NA)	15.0	15.6	16.9	(NA)	20.2
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	59.2	57.2	56.2	(NA)	60.7	(NA)	6.7	7.2	8.3	(NA)	7.5
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	42.7	42.7	44.2	42.9	39.8	(NA)	13.1	13.4	13.3	17.0	21.1
Midwest	(NA)	44.8	43.6	44.3	46.9	46.4	(NA)	11.5	12.0	13.1	13.3	13.9
South	(NA)	52.5	52.4	50.6	49.1	50.8	(NA)	9.9	10.6	11.7	15.4	14.4
West	(NA)	43.7	47.1	46.4	46.3	48.3	(NA)	14.1	12.8	15.2	16.6	16.0

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	151 288	156 599	164 197	168 742	173 916	(NA)	3.5	4.2	4.9	6.8	6.6
None	(NA)	4 232	6 475	7 153	9 725	8 785	(NA)	34.8	30.5	37.9	42.9	44.0
One or more	(NA)	147 056	150 124	157 045	159 017	165 131	(NA)	2.6	3.1	3.4	4.6	4.6
One	(NA)	56 927	55 601	55 732	55 604	56 615	(NA)	4.5	5.5	6.5	8.9	9.7
Two or more	(NA)	90 129	94 523	101 313	103 413	108 515	(NA)	1.4	1.7	1.7	2.3	2.0
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	151 288	156 599	164 197	168 742	173 916	(NA)	3.5	4.2	4.9	6.8	6.6
None	(NA)	26 636	34 696	35 595	38 423	35 689	(NA)	13.8	13.8	17.2	23.1	24.6
One or more	(NA)	124 652	121 903	128 602	130 319	138 226	(NA)	1.3	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0
One	(NA)	96 218	92 670	92 079	90 210	91 236	(NA)	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.4	2.7
Two or more	(NA)	28 434	29 234	36 523	40 109	46 990	(NA)	.6	.9	.6	.9	.7
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	24 339	25 924	29 843	34 674	38 524	40 679	2.8	2.0	2.5	2.9	4.6	4.2
Married, spouse present	18 568	19 618	20 519	21 599	22 540	22 863	2.4	1.6	1.9	2.2	3.5	3.2
Worked year-round full-time	14 312	16 056	15 911	17 339	17 675	18 541	1.6	.9	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	4 039	3 269	4 266	3 884	4 278	3 774	5.0	4.1	4.4	6.1	8.6	9.6
Did not work	218	293	343	376	588	548	12.2	11.7	13.7	18.6	30.2	29.6
Other marital status	5 771	6 307	9 324	13 075	15 984	17 816	4.1	3.2	3.7	4.1	6.0	5.5
Worked year-round full-time	2 406	2 679	4 118	6 474	8 109	10 131	2.0	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	2 865	2 953	4 464	5 562	6 365	6 283	4.9	3.4	4.8	5.1	8.3	8.1
Did not work	499	674	741	1 039	1 510	1 403	9.6	9.4	12.1	16.5	21.2	25.1
Males 45 to 64 years old	16 725	17 822	18 480	18 746	18 711	19 457	4.3	2.9	2.9	3.2	4.2	3.5
Married, spouse present	14 251	15 381	15 723	15 886	15 405	15 702	3.6	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.9	2.4
Worked year-round full-time	10 700	12 095	11 636	11 545	10 603	10 989	2.3	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.4	.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	2 826	2 415	2 683	2 524	2 559	2 582	6.5	3.7	3.7	3.4	4.5	3.5
Did not work	725	870	1 404	1 817	2 243	2 131	11.3	11.0	7.9	7.8	8.6	9.1
Other marital status	2 474	2 441	2 757	2 860	3 305	3 755	8.6	7.8	6.2	8.3	10.0	8.0
Worked year-round full-time	1 322	1 481	1 512	1 498	1 719	2 086	4.7	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.3	.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	842	554	602	643	724	816	11.5	11.5	7.1	12.7	12.1	10.4
Did not work	311	406	643	719	862	852	17.3	24.2	13.6	16.0	23.5	23.2
Females 20 to 44 years old	26 695	28 694	31 397	35 820	39 626	41 390	4.4	3.5	4.2	4.8	7.0	7.0
Married, spouse present	21 556	22 546	23 327	24 305	25 345	25 988	2.5	1.7	1.9	2.1	3.4	3.0
Worked year-round full-time	3 244	4 458	5 225	6 908	8 369	10 153	.8	.3	.7	.4	.8	.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	7 513	7 788	8 773	9 890	9 955	9 762	2.9	1.5	1.3	1.9	3.0	2.8
Did not work	10 799	10 300	9 329	7 507	7 021	6 073	2.6	2.3	3.0	4.0	7.1	7.3
Other marital status	5 140	6 148	8 070	11 515	14 281	15 402	12.5	10.4	10.9	10.5	13.3	13.7
Worked year-round full-time	2 077	2 608	3 402	5 299	6 818	7 724	3.2	1.4	.9	1.1	1.4	1.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	2 131	2 456	3 249	4 622	5 280	5 552	14.7	10.7	11.8	11.7	15.1	16.4
Did not work	931	1 083	1 420	1 594	2 184	2 126	28.1	31.7	33.1	38.1	45.9	50.4
Females 45 to 64 years old	17 959	19 497	20 150	20 530	20 282	20 789	5.8	4.6	4.0	5.0	4.8	5.1
Married, spouse present	13 121	14 479	14 978	15 168	14 758	14 942	3.6	2.7	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.6
Worked year-round full-time	2 545	3 657	3 454	3 858	4 206	4 890	1.3	.8	1.2	.6	.8	.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	3 801	3 615	3 964	4 063	3 881	4 300	4.2	2.5	1.6	2.3	2.1	1.7
Did not work	6 775	7 207	7 560	7 247	6 671	5 752	4.1	3.7	3.6	4.1	4.4	5.1
Other marital status	4 839	5 018	5 172	5 362	5 524	5 847	11.7	10.3	8.5	11.5	10.4	11.2
Worked year-round full-time	1 941	2 345	2 257	2 337	2 465	2 698	4.4	1.6	.8	1.1	1.0	1.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 498	1 200	1 275	1 231	1 244	1 344	11.9	12.0	9.5	8.5	10.2	11.2
Did not work	1 400	1 473	1 640	1 794	1 816	1 805	21.6	22.7	18.2	27.3	23.3	25.6

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	11.4	13.2	14.2	17.4	17.2	(NA)	24.6	26.8	26.9	29.9	29.9
None	(NA)	74.4	71.0	70.0	70.8	69.4	(NA)	84.9	84.3	82.1	81.4	80.5
One or more	(NA)	9.6	10.7	11.7	14.1	14.4	(NA)	22.8	24.4	24.4	26.7	27.2
One	(NA)	15.0	17.4	20.4	24.8	25.7	(NA)	31.9	35.6	37.8	40.9	42.2
Two or more	(NA)	6.2	6.7	6.9	8.4	8.5	(NA)	17.1	17.7	17.0	19.1	19.4
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	11.4	13.2	14.2	17.4	17.2	(NA)	24.6	26.8	26.9	29.9	29.9
None	(NA)	37.9	40.0	42.1	49.3	49.6	(NA)	57.9	61.4	61.8	67.5	65.9
One or more	(NA)	5.8	5.5	6.5	8.0	8.8	(NA)	17.4	17.0	17.2	18.8	20.6
One	(NA)	6.8	6.6	8.3	10.3	12.0	(NA)	20.8	20.5	21.6	23.8	26.9
Two or more	(NA)	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.8	2.6	(NA)	6.1	6.0	6.1	7.6	8.4
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	9.1	8.0	9.3	10.3	13.5	13.0	20.9	20.2	22.4	21.8	25.2	25.4
Married, spouse present	8.6	7.4	8.4	9.1	12.2	11.7	21.6	20.9	22.7	21.9	24.7	24.6
Worked year-round full-time	5.9	4.6	4.6	5.5	6.8	7.0	16.9	16.6	16.6	16.5	17.1	18.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	16.8	18.4	19.4	21.6	27.8	28.2	36.8	38.9	41.5	41.7	48.2	47.6
Did not work	31.1	40.1	47.6	46.6	63.5	59.1	50.9	55.6	71.5	64.8	80.3	76.1
Other marital status	10.6	9.9	11.2	12.1	15.2	14.7	18.5	18.2	21.8	21.7	26.0	26.3
Worked year-round full-time	6.0	4.5	3.7	3.6	5.1	5.4	11.4	9.4	9.3	8.9	12.1	15.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	11.7	12.0	15.3	17.9	21.4	22.5	20.3	22.6	29.3	31.3	36.2	37.0
Did not work	26.8	22.3	28.1	34.1	44.1	46.1	42.9	33.6	46.1	50.7	58.3	58.7
Males 45 to 64 years old	11.0	9.0	9.4	9.9	12.0	10.3	19.6	17.1	18.3	18.5	21.1	19.3
Married, spouse present	9.2	7.2	7.4	7.5	9.4	8.1	17.7	15.3	15.9	15.7	17.9	16.5
Worked year-round full-time	5.6	4.0	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.1	12.3	10.3	8.6	8.2	9.3	8.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	15.5	13.3	12.9	12.3	13.9	12.9	28.5	26.5	27.7	26.0	28.7	26.4
Did not work	37.2	34.1	31.2	27.2	29.3	27.8	55.7	53.8	53.9	49.1	46.5	46.9
Other marital status	21.8	20.2	21.3	22.9	24.2	19.7	30.8	28.5	31.9	34.1	35.7	31.2
Worked year-round full-time	11.1	6.0	4.6	6.6	7.2	5.6	15.7	11.8	10.4	12.9	13.5	12.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	25.8	28.3	26.3	33.0	30.5	26.8	37.8	40.7	41.3	46.5	45.9	43.2
Did not work	56.5	60.8	56.1	47.6	52.7	47.6	75.5	72.8	73.5	67.2	71.4	66.4
Females 20 to 44 years old	11.7	10.8	12.8	14.3	17.3	17.6	24.5	23.9	26.9	27.4	30.0	30.6
Married, spouse present	8.5	7.3	8.2	9.1	11.9	11.3	21.6	20.8	22.2	21.5	24.6	23.9
Worked year-round full-time	2.5	2.0	2.1	2.0	3.3	3.4	8.0	5.8	6.9	6.9	9.3	10.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	9.9	6.8	7.2	8.4	11.5	11.8	23.2	20.3	22.5	22.2	26.5	27.1
Did not work	9.3	10.0	12.5	16.4	22.8	23.8	24.6	27.6	30.5	33.9	40.1	42.0
Other marital status	25.1	23.7	26.2	25.2	26.8	28.3	36.4	35.4	40.5	39.8	39.6	41.8
Worked year-round full-time	7.5	6.7	6.4	7.2	7.8	10.1	16.6	16.9	21.4	21.7	20.8	25.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	29.0	27.2	30.3	32.3	34.7	37.5	42.8	40.7	46.0	48.8	49.6	50.8
Did not work	55.6	56.9	64.0	64.5	67.1	70.0	66.3	68.1	73.4	74.2	74.3	78.8
Females 45 to 64 years old	15.5	13.5	13.5	14.3	14.7	14.5	26.2	24.2	25.2	26.0	26.0	25.8
Married, spouse present	11.3	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.7	9.4	20.7	18.3	19.0	19.1	19.3	19.3
Worked year-round full-time	4.6	2.8	2.5	2.2	3.0	2.8	10.5	7.0	6.7	7.2	8.0	7.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	11.1	8.3	6.9	6.4	6.9	6.8	20.6	18.5	16.2	14.5	14.9	16.4
Did not work	13.9	13.3	13.5	14.6	15.6	16.8	24.6	24.0	26.1	28.0	29.0	31.2
Other marital status	27.0	25.5	26.0	28.6	27.9	27.7	41.1	41.1	43.0	45.5	44.0	42.6
Worked year-round full-time	9.1	6.1	5.1	4.6	5.1	6.5	19.4	18.0	18.0	19.3	18.0	20.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	30.6	30.2	30.7	29.3	30.8	33.7	49.7	54.6	52.7	55.0	54.0	52.4
Did not work	47.8	52.6	51.0	59.4	56.8	55.1	62.0	66.8	70.0	73.2	72.3	68.6

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	42.6	43.2	42.7	44.0	43.8	(NA)	12.7	12.8	14.1	16.4	17.1
None	(NA)	90.8	90.4	88.6	88.0	87.4	(NA)	2.1	1.7	2.1	3.2	3.0
One or more	(NA)	41.2	41.2	40.6	41.3	41.5	(NA)	13.0	13.3	14.7	17.2	17.8
One	(NA)	53.0	54.9	56.3	56.3	57.2	(NA)	8.6	8.4	9.7	11.4	11.4
Two or more	(NA)	33.8	33.2	31.9	33.3	33.3	(NA)	15.8	16.2	17.4	20.3	21.2
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	42.6	43.2	42.7	44.0	43.8	(NA)	12.7	12.8	14.1	16.4	17.1
None	(NA)	74.8	76.3	76.1	79.6	77.3	(NA)	4.0	3.5	3.8	4.1	5.1
One or more	(NA)	35.7	33.8	33.4	33.6	35.2	(NA)	14.6	15.5	17.0	20.0	20.2
One	(NA)	41.9	40.0	40.8	41.2	43.5	(NA)	10.8	11.5	12.8	14.6	14.9
Two or more	(NA)	14.7	14.2	14.8	16.4	19.1	(NA)	27.3	28.1	27.6	32.1	30.4
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	38.0	38.8	38.9	37.3	39.3	39.8	15.6	13.4	13.9	15.6	18.2	18.2
Married, spouse present	41.5	41.9	41.7	39.5	40.4	39.9	11.7	9.5	10.6	12.3	15.9	16.3
Worked year-round full-time	37.1	37.5	35.6	33.8	32.6	33.7	13.1	10.6	12.3	14.1	18.5	18.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	55.1	60.8	61.1	61.2	66.0	63.8	7.5	4.8	4.9	5.4	6.6	6.8
Did not work	75.8	71.8	83.0	79.5	87.7	84.4	1.2	.9	1.6	1.6	2.4	1.6
Other marital status	26.6	29.2	32.6	33.7	37.9	39.7	27.9	25.5	21.2	20.9	21.4	20.5
Worked year-round full-time	18.3	18.6	19.1	19.4	23.1	28.9	35.9	32.9	27.6	26.5	27.8	25.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	29.4	34.6	40.9	45.1	49.4	50.1	23.8	21.1	16.9	16.2	16.1	15.8
Did not work	50.6	47.7	57.7	62.4	69.0	70.6	13.3	15.7	11.7	11.4	9.9	8.0
Males 45 to 64 years old	30.8	28.7	29.9	30.0	31.7	29.6	24.0	23.3	22.6	24.8	28.0	30.0
Married, spouse present	29.2	27.1	27.8	27.1	28.4	26.6	24.1	23.9	23.6	25.6	28.7	31.1
Worked year-round full-time	23.1	20.8	18.9	17.8	17.5	16.3	27.8	27.2	28.5	31.3	36.2	38.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	42.0	42.9	43.5	41.3	43.7	40.5	15.2	14.1	12.0	13.8	14.8	19.6
Did not work	69.6	70.5	70.6	66.3	62.3	63.0	4.6	5.7	4.4	6.0	8.8	7.1
Other marital status	39.8	39.2	42.1	45.9	46.8	42.0	23.7	19.5	17.5	20.4	25.1	25.3
Worked year-round full-time	25.0	22.1	20.0	23.5	23.2	21.9	33.7	27.1	26.4	33.3	41.4	37.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	47.6	55.5	53.8	60.5	58.5	54.7	15.2	11.8	9.9	10.6	11.9	15.8
Did not work	81.5	79.1	83.0	79.5	84.1	79.1	3.9	2.3	3.5	2.3	3.6	5.5
Females 20 to 44 years old	42.5	42.6	44.0	43.9	44.5	45.1	12.6	11.1	11.5	12.4	15.0	15.7
Married, spouse present	41.0	41.1	40.6	38.5	39.9	39.1	12.2	10.3	11.5	13.3	16.5	17.6
Worked year-round full-time	16.1	15.4	17.2	18.0	20.1	22.3	30.1	22.5	24.4	23.7	28.8	26.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	42.5	42.9	42.9	41.2	44.5	44.7	10.5	7.5	8.4	10.0	11.7	13.0
Did not work	47.5	50.8	51.4	54.0	57.0	58.3	8.0	7.2	7.3	7.9	8.7	10.1
Other marital status	48.4	48.3	53.9	55.3	52.7	55.1	14.0	13.7	11.4	10.6	12.4	12.5
Worked year-round full-time	30.3	31.1	38.8	41.7	37.6	42.8	17.8	17.3	13.0	12.2	15.5	14.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	54.4	54.5	57.8	61.4	60.6	61.0	13.9	12.6	12.5	11.1	11.5	12.5
Did not work	75.3	75.5	81.2	83.1	80.7	84.2	5.5	7.4	5.2	3.7	5.0	5.1
Females 45 to 64 years old	37.6	36.8	38.1	38.7	38.1	37.3	21.3	20.0	19.0	19.9	22.7	23.7
Married, spouse present	31.5	30.0	31.1	31.0	30.8	29.5	24.6	23.7	22.7	24.3	27.5	28.9
Worked year-round full-time	17.3	13.7	14.9	14.5	15.6	14.0	39.0	39.9	37.7	36.4	40.3	41.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	30.9	31.6	28.8	27.7	26.3	27.2	22.8	18.7	19.8	23.4	26.5	28.5
Did not work	37.2	37.4	39.7	41.7	43.0	44.4	20.3	18.0	17.3	18.4	20.1	18.4
Other marital status	53.9	56.4	58.6	60.4	57.8	57.3	12.2	9.5	8.2	7.5	9.9	10.2
Worked year-round full-time	33.8	35.5	35.4	37.4	35.2	38.4	18.3	15.1	13.5	12.5	14.9	14.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	62.7	70.3	70.5	71.1	68.1	67.1	11.0	5.5	4.8	4.9	9.2	7.6
Did not work	72.2	78.2	81.1	83.1	81.4	78.3	5.1	4.0	3.6	2.6	3.6	6.4

Table 1. **Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Total	20 505	22 029	23 696	25 944	28 087	30 332	19.3	15.3	15.7	18.8	21.2	21.8
Age												
Under 18 years	9 205	9 373	9 435	9 307	9 481	10 012	23.4	17.8	21.3	25.8	31.9	32.7
Related children	9 185	9 337	9 384	9 257	9 454	9 969	23.4	17.6	21.0	25.5	31.8	32.5
Under 6 years	3 506	2 934	2 892	2 877	3 220	3 468	22.7	18.6	21.4	29.8	36.5	38.8
18 to 24 years	2 032	2 554	3 167	3 711	3 787	3 568	16.6	11.1	14.3	17.7	21.5	22.0
25 to 44 years	4 630	4 945	5 472	6 774	8 177	9 498	12.9	9.4	9.4	12.6	15.4	15.4
45 to 54 years	1 947	2 088	2 218	2 257	2 359	2 660	15.5	12.3	11.9	12.6	13.1	13.0
55 to 64 years	1 422	1 600	1 683	1 855	2 047	2 106	17.5	17.1	13.9	15.7	13.2	17.3
65 years and over	1 269	1 470	1 721	2 040	2 238	2 487	24.5	28.0	13.8	18.6	12.0	15.9
65 to 74 years	821	991	1 130	1 347	1 420	1 508	23.1	24.5	14.5	15.5	10.3	15.0
75 years and over	448	479	590	694	818	979	27.1	35.2	12.5	24.5	15.1	17.4
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	2 032	2 554	3 167	3 711	3 787	3 568	16.6	11.1	14.3	17.7	21.5	22.0
Less than 12 years	1 078	1 081	1 142	1 257	1 086	1 054	22.5	16.7	19.7	26.6	36.9	38.6
12 years and over	954	1 473	2 025	2 454	2 701	2 514	9.8	7.0	11.3	13.2	15.3	15.0
Persons 25 to 64 years old	7 999	8 632	9 373	10 886	12 582	14 264	14.4	11.6	10.8	13.1	14.6	15.2
Less than 12 years	5 570	5 363	4 870	4 618	4 218	3 851	18.4	15.9	15.6	19.8	23.5	29.1
12 years	1 531	2 281	2 868	3 751	4 735	5 791	6.8	5.9	6.9	9.5	13.0	13.0
13 to 15 years	453	564	964	1 559	2 087	2 821	3.9	1.9	4.5	8.2	8.6	8.8
16 years and over	446	425	670	959	1 542	1 801	1.0	.3	1.0	3.3	3.4	2.8
Persons 65 years and over	1 269	1 470	1 721	2 040	2 238	2 487	24.5	28.0	13.8	18.6	12.0	15.9
Less than 12 years	1 154	1 327	1 497	1 688	1 746	1 818	26.0	29.4	15.0	20.9	13.7	18.3
12 years	73	71	140	229	291	448	(B)	(B)	9.0	9.8	5.5	10.1
13 to 15 years	11	38	41	59	101	131	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.7	9.8
16 years and over	31	34	43	65	99	90	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.8	5.6
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	9 205	9 373	9 435	9 307	9 481	10 012	23.4	17.8	21.3	25.8	31.9	32.7
In married-couple family	6 503	5 940	5 119	4 392	4 120	4 186	15.9	8.2	8.8	8.4	9.8	7.7
Under 6 years	2 630	1 951	1 620	1 406	1 416	1 351	15.9	7.7	8.7	7.6	11.4	9.2
6 to 17 years	3 873	3 989	3 499	2 986	2 704	2 834	15.8	8.4	8.9	8.8	9.0	6.9
Not in married-couple family	2 701	3 433	4 316	4 915	5 360	5 826	41.5	34.5	36.1	41.4	48.8	50.8
Under 6 years	876	983	1 272	1 472	1 804	2 117	43.2	40.4	37.5	51.0	56.1	57.6
6 to 17 years	1 825	2 449	3 044	3 443	3 556	3 710	40.7	32.1	35.6	37.2	45.0	46.8
18 to 64 years	10 031	11 186	12 540	14 597	16 369	17 833	14.8	11.5	11.7	14.3	16.2	16.6
Males	4 587	5 035	5 640	6 565	7 435	8 133	11.5	8.0	7.4	9.3	11.9	11.9
Married, spouse present	2 917	3 074	2 999	2 970	3 052	3 318	10.2	5.8	5.5	5.6	6.3	5.8
With children under 18	2 092	2 187	2 151	2 063	1 967	2 181	11.3	5.8	6.1	5.8	7.1	6.1
With children under 6	1 203	1 367	1 198	1 125	1 047	1 127	11.5	6.1	7.0	6.4	9.8	7.3
Family householder, no spouse present	121	152	169	213	295	380	14.7	11.1	9.4	8.2	16.6	20.4
With children under 18	73	86	97	133	164	215	(B)	6.7	12.0	8.7	21.5	27.3
With children under 6	11	34	42	55	76	111	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.4	33.9
Other household status	1 549	1 809	2 472	3 382	4 088	4 435	13.6	11.5	9.5	12.6	15.8	15.6
Females	5 444	6 151	6 899	8 032	8 934	9 699	17.6	14.2	15.2	18.3	19.8	20.5
Married, spouse present	3 077	3 197	3 059	3 084	3 101	3 381	10.6	6.2	5.5	6.0	6.2	5.7
With children under 18	2 117	2 206	2 128	2 057	1 954	2 134	11.9	5.9	6.2	5.6	6.9	5.9
With children under 6	1 177	1 366	1 151	1 101	1 021	1 097	11.9	6.1	7.1	6.4	9.6	7.3
Family householder, no spouse present	916	1 210	1 740	2 290	2 736	3 044	32.5	28.9	31.6	34.6	40.7	39.5
With children under 18	762	1 022	1 524	2 004	2 309	2 572	37.6	31.4	34.8	37.5	44.5	44.7
With children under 6	301	558	805	1 000	1 145	1 335	50.5	36.4	39.2	48.5	55.9	53.5
Other household status	1 451	1 744	2 100	2 658	3 096	3 274	23.0	18.9	15.6	18.6	14.9	18.1
65 years and over	1 269	1 470	1 721	2 040	2 238	2 487	24.5	28.0	13.8	18.6	12.0	15.9
Males	582	616	726	852	890	1 003	22.0	25.8	10.3	13.1	9.0	10.2
Married, spouse present	355	361	432	526	502	544	16.6	20.9	9.9	13.0	7.5	5.5
Other marital status	228	256	294	326	388	460	30.4	32.8	11.0	13.4	10.9	15.8
Lives alone	(NA)	110	124	173	180	199	(NA)	43.2	10.5	13.5	11.4	17.1
Females	687	854	995	1 189	1 348	1 484	26.6	29.6	16.4	22.5	14.1	19.8
Married, spouse present	158	201	255	322	356	376	20.6	26.0	9.2	12.6	7.4	6.5
Other marital status	529	654	740	867	992	1 108	28.5	30.7	18.8	26.1	16.4	24.3
Lives alone	(NA)	260	333	425	488	578	(NA)	43.8	23.6	31.2	15.7	31.8
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	16 326	17 806	19 905	(NA)	25 402	(NA)	10.4	13.0	17.3	(NA)	20.5
In central cities	(NA)	12 668	13 740	14 394	(NA)	17 211	(NA)	10.2	13.6	19.2	(NA)	23.7
In suburbs	(NA)	3 658	4 065	5 511	(NA)	8 191	(NA)	10.8	10.9	12.4	(NA)	13.7
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	5 703	5 890	6 039	(NA)	4 930	(NA)	29.3	23.6	23.6	(NA)	28.7
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	4 068	4 382	4 834	5 291	5 282	(NA)	8.2	7.7	15.1	22.3	17.5
Midwest	(NA)	4 477	4 775	5 307	5 580	5 991	(NA)	9.0	12.5	16.9	27.1	27.5
South	(NA)	11 897	12 457	13 560	14 918	16 499	(NA)	20.9	20.4	21.1	19.6	22.1
West	(NA)	1 587	2 081	2 244	2 298	2 561	(NA)	8.3	11.6	12.0	14.3	15.9

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Total	48.5	42.6	43.4	44.1	44.1	43.9	67.0	64.1	62.1	61.0	61.1	58.7
Age												
Under 18 years	57.3	50.4	52.5	54.6	56.0	56.7	76.0	73.4	71.5	71.4	72.5	70.3
Related children	57.4	50.2	52.3	54.4	55.9	56.5	76.1	73.3	71.4	71.3	72.4	70.2
Under 6 years	58.0	51.2	51.8	56.1	59.9	62.9	77.0	74.5	70.8	72.0	75.7	75.1
18 to 24 years	43.7	34.4	39.4	41.0	42.8	40.4	62.4	55.8	59.7	59.2	62.7	57.0
25 to 44 years	36.6	30.3	29.7	30.6	33.3	33.3	55.5	52.3	47.6	47.7	49.6	48.3
45 to 54 years	34.7	32.2	32.5	32.9	28.9	27.3	52.1	51.1	50.3	49.0	43.7	43.2
55 to 64 years	42.7	41.0	39.8	39.7	38.6	42.2	62.4	60.1	59.5	55.9	54.7	56.2
65 years and over	63.4	65.6	61.5	62.8	56.3	57.0	79.4	82.0	78.3	79.5	76.3	73.0
65 to 74 years	59.7	62.3	59.5	58.9	50.4	51.9	77.7	80.5	76.6	76.5	71.6	69.1
75 years and over	70.2	72.3	65.1	70.5	66.5	64.8	82.4	85.0	81.4	85.5	84.4	79.0
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	43.7	34.4	39.4	41.0	42.8	40.4	62.4	55.8	59.7	59.2	62.7	57.0
Less than 12 years	56.7	49.0	53.5	56.0	62.7	60.2	76.8	69.1	75.6	74.6	81.8	74.6
12 years and over	29.0	23.7	31.5	33.3	34.7	32.1	46.0	46.0	50.7	51.3	55.0	49.6
Persons 25 to 64 years old	37.2	32.8	32.2	32.7	33.3	33.5	55.9	53.5	50.4	49.3	49.3	48.5
Less than 12 years	45.8	42.4	44.2	48.2	50.7	57.6	65.2	64.7	65.1	67.1	68.9	74.0
12 years	23.0	21.2	23.5	25.3	31.1	30.9	43.1	41.3	41.3	42.7	47.5	49.0
13 to 15 years	12.9	10.0	15.6	18.9	21.2	21.7	32.7	26.9	29.5	33.3	37.6	33.8
16 years and over	4.2	3.3	5.6	8.9	9.3	8.9	6.8	12.1	12.6	15.9	17.4	15.5
Persons 65 years and over	63.4	65.6	61.5	62.8	56.3	57.0	79.4	82.0	78.3	79.5	76.3	73.0
Less than 12 years	65.8	67.9	65.1	67.5	62.6	64.5	81.7	83.5	81.3	83.3	83.2	80.4
12 years	(B)	(B)	46.2	46.0	41.0	38.9	(B)	(B)	70.7	67.5	57.8	55.9
13 to 15 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.1	41.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	54.9	52.1
16 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.8	15.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.1	38.0
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	57.3	50.4	52.5	54.6	56.0	56.7	76.0	73.4	71.5	71.4	72.5	70.3
In married-couple family	47.6	34.9	32.2	30.2	30.4	30.5	69.4	63.3	55.7	51.5	50.9	48.0
Under 6 years	50.0	36.6	30.3	29.9	35.0	35.6	71.8	65.1	54.1	52.1	56.0	54.9
6 to 17 years	45.9	34.1	33.0	30.3	28.0	28.0	67.8	62.4	56.4	51.3	48.2	44.8
Not in married-couple family	80.7	77.0	76.5	76.5	75.7	75.5	91.9	90.8	90.4	89.2	89.0	86.3
Under 6 years	82.0	80.0	79.1	81.0	79.4	80.3	92.4	93.0	92.1	91.0	91.1	87.9
6 to 17 years	80.1	75.8	75.4	74.5	73.8	72.8	91.6	89.9	89.6	88.4	88.0	85.3
18 to 64 years	38.6	33.1	34.0	34.8	35.5	34.9	57.2	54.0	52.7	51.8	52.4	50.2
Males	33.3	26.5	25.7	26.8	29.6	28.8	52.1	47.6	44.9	44.0	46.4	45.0
Married, spouse present	31.7	23.6	21.7	19.8	19.9	21.2	52.2	46.7	42.0	38.0	36.9	36.6
With children under 18	36.3	26.2	23.6	21.9	22.9	23.7	58.6	52.7	45.7	42.5	41.9	40.7
With children under 6	41.7	30.1	25.2	25.1	29.9	29.9	65.1	57.7	49.1	46.1	49.4	48.5
Family householder, no spouse present	31.5	31.5	24.3	25.3	36.4	42.3	51.2	53.4	53.2	44.0	57.4	62.5
With children under 18	(B)	37.6	32.6	31.9	45.9	49.4	(B)	63.9	63.6	53.8	66.1	71.0
With children under 6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	54.5	59.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	74.0	79.1
Other household status	36.4	31.0	30.8	33.0	36.4	33.4	51.8	48.8	47.9	49.3	52.7	49.9
Females	43.0	38.6	40.8	41.3	40.4	39.9	61.6	59.2	59.1	58.3	57.5	54.5
Married, spouse present	32.8	24.9	22.6	21.3	20.8	22.3	53.5	47.8	43.1	39.8	37.8	37.8
With children under 18	37.2	26.5	23.9	22.2	23.3	24.2	58.9	52.8	45.9	42.5	42.2	41.0
With children under 6	42.3	30.1	25.1	24.1	30.0	30.2	65.2	57.8	48.7	46.0	49.6	48.2
Family householder, no spouse present	66.8	67.4	69.8	67.1	66.9	63.8	82.8	84.3	83.8	83.0	82.1	76.7
With children under 18	74.3	72.9	73.9	71.5	72.0	69.7	89.4	89.9	87.3	86.4	86.2	82.0
With children under 6	88.7	79.2	80.1	81.0	79.9	77.6	93.8	93.5	92.6	91.4	91.1	86.2
Other household status	49.7	43.7	43.3	42.3	36.7	36.0	65.3	62.7	61.9	58.4	55.4	51.2
65 years and over	63.4	65.6	61.5	62.8	56.3	57.0	79.4	82.0	78.3	79.5	76.3	73.0
Males	59.2	61.3	56.3	55.0	48.4	48.1	77.3	80.0	73.4	75.4	71.1	66.6
Married, spouse present	52.6	58.1	51.4	51.9	42.1	43.9	75.2	80.3	71.4	72.4	64.8	64.2
Other marital status	69.5	65.8	63.3	60.0	56.5	53.1	80.6	79.7	76.3	80.2	79.2	69.4
Lives alone	(NA)	77.6	73.2	69.6	67.8	68.4	(NA)	88.6	84.8	92.0	84.8	82.5
Females	66.9	68.6	65.2	68.4	61.5	62.9	81.1	83.4	81.8	82.5	79.7	77.3
Married, spouse present	59.1	63.5	54.7	54.2	42.6	44.9	79.2	86.2	73.5	76.2	66.9	66.4
Other marital status	69.3	70.2	68.9	73.7	68.3	69.0	81.7	82.5	84.7	84.8	84.3	81.0
Lives alone	(NA)	92.0	88.5	90.2	84.8	84.7	(NA)	96.2	95.1	96.3	93.5	93.5
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	34.4	38.5	40.5	(NA)	41.3	(NA)	57.1	57.4	57.0	(NA)	55.5
In central cities	(NA)	34.4	39.9	43.3	(NA)	46.3	(NA)	57.3	58.9	60.2	(NA)	60.7
In suburbs	(NA)	34.5	33.8	33.4	(NA)	30.7	(NA)	56.6	52.2	48.7	(NA)	44.6
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	66.0	57.9	55.9	(NA)	57.2	(NA)	84.1	76.2	74.2	(NA)	75.1
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	32.7	35.7	40.3	43.7	36.0	(NA)	51.2	53.8	56.0	55.9	50.2
Midwest	(NA)	31.2	35.7	40.6	47.5	47.4	(NA)	52.7	51.7	55.1	61.2	61.1
South	(NA)	52.3	49.9	47.8	44.3	46.3	(NA)	74.8	70.2	66.4	64.5	62.5
West	(NA)	27.7	37.6	38.0	35.5	36.3	(NA)	49.5	54.9	53.9	50.6	46.2

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Total	80.1	77.4	75.6	74.1	73.8	71.2	2.3	3.1	2.9	3.2	4.6	5.0
Age												
Under 18 years	88.0	85.8	83.4	82.9	82.9	80.9	.7	1.3	1.1	1.2	2.3	2.1
Related children	88.0	85.8	83.4	82.8	82.9	80.8	.7	1.3	1.2	1.2	2.3	2.1
Under 6 years	87.9	85.6	82.6	83.3	85.9	84.2	.5	.9	.8	1.0	1.4	1.7
18 to 24 years	74.0	71.1	74.5	74.0	77.0	71.0	2.0	2.8	2.7	2.2	3.2	4.4
25 to 44 years	72.0	67.9	62.8	63.2	64.1	63.0	3.8	5.3	5.0	5.4	6.4	6.4
45 to 54 years	66.9	65.0	65.6	62.4	59.3	54.6	7.9	6.0	5.6	7.1	10.6	13.0
55 to 64 years	75.2	72.5	74.0	69.7	68.7	69.7	1.5	5.1	3.8	5.1	6.0	6.2
65 years and over	88.2	88.9	90.4	87.4	85.0	83.0	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.1	2.7	2.2
65 to 74 years	87.4	87.5	89.2	85.6	82.1	78.8	.4	1.5	1.2	1.5	3.2	2.8
75 years and over	89.8	91.8	92.8	90.9	89.9	89.5	2.7	1.6	.6	.2	2.0	1.2
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	74.0	71.1	74.5	74.0	77.0	71.0	2.0	2.8	2.7	2.2	3.2	4.4
Less than 12 years	85.8	82.3	85.8	86.1	90.6	86.2	.6	.6	1.8	.6	.7	.8
12 years and over	60.6	62.8	68.1	67.8	71.6	64.6	3.5	4.3	3.3	3.0	4.2	5.9
Persons 25 to 64 years old	71.3	68.0	65.5	64.1	63.9	62.4	4.4	5.4	4.9	5.7	7.1	7.6
Less than 12 years	79.4	78.5	79.6	79.2	81.8	83.8	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.6	2.4	1.7
12 years	62.0	58.9	58.8	61.0	64.0	64.2	5.1	6.2	4.8	5.0	5.0	4.7
13 to 15 years	52.8	42.3	44.4	49.0	54.3	50.9	6.2	15.7	10.1	7.6	9.1	9.5
16 years and over	20.8	19.2	21.6	28.6	28.1	28.6	27.6	33.0	22.7	25.1	23.7	26.6
Persons 65 years and over	88.2	88.9	90.4	87.4	85.0	83.0	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.1	2.7	2.2
Less than 12 years	90.0	90.0	92.7	90.0	90.5	88.4	1.3	1.1	.4	.6	1.1	.9
12 years	(B)	(B)	81.3	76.9	71.5	72.9	(B)	(B)	2.2	2.3	4.6	1.5
13 to 15 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	68.9	68.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.8	4.7
16 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.4	46.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.5	27.3
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	88.0	85.8	83.4	82.9	82.9	80.9	.7	1.3	1.1	1.2	2.3	2.1
In married-couple family	84.3	80.1	73.6	69.3	67.9	64.4	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.3	5.1	4.2
Under 6 years	84.9	80.3	72.4	70.2	73.1	68.5	.6	1.3	1.3	2.0	3.2	3.1
6 to 17 years	83.9	80.1	74.1	68.9	65.2	62.4	1.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	6.2	4.7
Not in married-couple family	96.7	95.7	95.1	95.0	94.4	92.8	–	.1	.1	.2	.2	.6
Under 6 years	96.6	96.2	95.7	95.9	95.9	94.2	–	–	.1	.1	–	.8
6 to 17 years	96.7	95.5	94.9	94.6	93.7	92.0	–	.1	.2	.2	.2	.4
18 to 64 years	71.8	68.7	67.8	66.6	67.0	64.1	3.9	4.8	4.4	4.8	6.2	7.0
Males	67.5	63.3	61.6	60.2	62.1	59.9	4.7	5.7	5.9	6.0	7.5	8.0
Married, spouse present	68.7	63.4	59.4	54.7	54.9	52.2	4.7	6.0	5.5	6.8	9.1	10.2
With children under 18	75.7	71.0	64.1	60.4	59.7	57.6	2.2	3.4	3.2	3.9	6.2	6.3
With children under 6	80.7	74.1	67.9	64.5	67.7	64.2	1.0	1.6	2.3	2.2	3.7	4.0
Family householder, no spouse present	69.5	66.2	66.5	59.5	70.2	72.5	5.9	9.8	5.3	7.9	4.5	6.4
With children under 18	(B)	79.7	76.6	71.5	74.9	79.3	(B)	1.5	–	1.4	–	1.4
With children under 6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	85.7	83.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	–	2.6
Other household status	65.1	62.9	63.9	65.1	66.9	64.5	4.6	4.9	6.3	5.1	6.5	6.5
Females	75.5	73.1	72.8	71.9	71.0	67.7	3.2	4.1	3.2	3.8	5.1	6.1
Married, spouse present	69.7	64.6	60.5	56.5	55.2	53.0	4.5	5.8	5.5	6.5	9.5	10.4
With children under 18	76.2	71.4	64.5	60.6	60.0	57.8	2.2	3.3	3.3	4.0	6.5	6.1
With children under 6	81.4	74.6	68.0	64.7	67.8	64.1	.8	1.6	2.3	2.1	3.8	4.0
Family householder, no spouse present	90.7	91.0	90.7	91.2	90.5	86.7	1.0	.5	.7	.4	.5	1.3
With children under 18	95.6	95.5	93.4	93.3	93.3	91.5	–	–	.3	.2	.2	.7
With children under 6	97.0	96.9	95.8	96.7	96.0	94.5	–	–	.2	.2	–	.5
Other household status	78.3	76.5	75.9	73.1	69.8	65.1	1.9	3.6	1.9	3.7	4.8	6.2
65 years and over	88.2	88.9	90.4	87.4	85.0	83.0	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.1	2.7	2.2
Males	85.6	88.4	88.2	85.0	81.8	79.5	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.6	3.6	2.9
Married, spouse present	84.5	88.6	87.8	83.5	76.2	78.2	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.1	5.3	3.8
Other marital status	87.2	88.2	88.8	87.4	89.1	81.0	–	1.1	.4	2.4	1.2	1.9
Lives alone	(NA)	95.3	88.6	94.9	92.2	93.7	(NA)	.7	–	1.2	1.1	1.4
Females	90.5	89.2	92.1	89.1	87.0	85.4	1.2	1.7	.9	.7	2.2	1.7
Married, spouse present	87.1	91.9	90.3	85.7	80.9	81.9	2.3	1.3	.4	1.0	2.7	1.5
Other marital status	91.5	88.4	92.7	90.4	89.2	86.6	.9	1.9	1.1	.6	2.0	1.8
Lives alone	(NA)	97.5	97.4	98.2	96.8	96.8	(NA)	–	1.0	–	.5	.2
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	72.3	71.4	70.9	(NA)	68.3	(NA)	4.0	3.4	3.7	(NA)	5.7
In central cities	(NA)	72.1	73.1	73.7	(NA)	72.2	(NA)	3.5	3.1	3.1	(NA)	4.2
In suburbs	(NA)	73.0	65.4	63.6	(NA)	60.2	(NA)	5.5	4.7	5.2	(NA)	8.8
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	91.8	88.6	84.5	(NA)	86.1	(NA)	.6	1.1	1.6	(NA)	1.1
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	68.6	68.7	72.2	68.6	62.0	(NA)	4.7	5.0	3.5	5.1	7.7
Midwest	(NA)	68.1	66.2	67.1	73.7	71.1	(NA)	4.5	4.3	4.6	6.0	5.0
South	(NA)	85.8	83.2	78.6	76.9	75.8	(NA)	1.7	1.4	2.3	3.8	3.2
West	(NA)	63.0	66.6	67.1	65.4	60.9	(NA)	5.4	3.5	4.5	5.3	10.5

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	19 682	20 766	22 631	24 434	26 396	(NA)	14.1	16.1	19.0	22.4	22.9
None	(NA)	1 605	2 811	3 343	4 183	4 372	(NA)	42.7	48.8	64.9	72.8	76.4
One or more	(NA)	18 077	17 955	19 288	20 251	22 025	(NA)	11.5	11.0	11.0	12.0	12.3
One	(NA)	6 181	7 218	8 140	8 878	9 716	(NA)	19.2	19.0	20.1	21.5	22.2
Two or more	(NA)	11 896	10 737	11 149	11 373	12 309	(NA)	7.6	5.6	4.4	4.6	4.5
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	19 682	20 766	22 631	24 434	26 396	(NA)	14.1	16.1	19.0	22.4	22.9
None	(NA)	6 595	8 736	8 979	9 806	10 048	(NA)	33.0	34.9	42.5	51.7	54.5
One or more	(NA)	13 086	12 028	13 652	14 628	16 348	(NA)	4.6	2.5	3.5	2.8	3.5
One	(NA)	9 351	8 442	9 468	9 604	10 337	(NA)	6.1	3.1	5.1	4.2	5.2
Two or more	(NA)	3 735	3 586	4 184	5 024	6 012	(NA)	.9	1.1	–	–	.6
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	2 655	2 856	3 305	4 105	4 812	5 327	9.5	6.2	5.6	8.3	11.7	11.1
Married, spouse present	1 723	1 781	1 756	1 714	1 739	1 926	9.3	4.1	5.2	5.7	6.4	6.1
Worked year-round full-time	1 114	1 293	1 151	1 225	1 197	1 443	4.9	1.7	.9	2.9	1.7	1.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	560	444	511	404	435	384	17.1	10.8	10.4	7.3	13.4	17.5
Did not work	49	44	94	84	107	99	(B)	(B)	30.4	38.5	29.9	24.5
Other marital status	932	1 075	1 549	2 391	3 073	3 401	9.9	9.6	6.1	10.2	14.7	13.9
Worked year-round full-time	321	532	610	1 009	1 151	1 561	3.2	5.3	.3	.7	.5	.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	507	419	664	885	1 108	1 127	13.2	10.7	6.6	10.9	17.8	17.5
Did not work	104	124	275	497	814	713	14.6	24.7	17.9	28.2	30.6	38.1
Males 45 to 64 years old	1 586	1 697	1 782	1 810	1 962	2 129	14.3	10.9	8.5	9.3	9.4	12.8
Married, spouse present	1 126	1 211	1 141	1 151	1 207	1 248	12.3	8.6	5.8	5.6	6.2	5.7
Worked year-round full-time	690	842	721	739	722	753	8.3	2.3	2.7	1.2	1.6	1.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	365	260	255	204	219	225	16.8	17.3	8.4	9.0	7.2	10.1
Did not work	71	110	164	208	266	270	(B)	36.3	15.1	18.0	18.0	14.9
Other marital status	460	486	641	659	755	881	19.1	16.5	13.3	15.8	14.5	22.9
Worked year-round full-time	186	213	253	260	288	364	3.2	1.8	2.0	2.3	–	3.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	189	157	169	173	177	183	35.1	27.2	13.1	21.3	29.2	29.9
Did not work	84	116	219	226	290	335	18.5	29.2	26.6	27.1	20.0	40.1
Females 20 to 44 years old	3 316	3 705	4 235	5 131	5 928	6 475	17.2	12.2	14.1	18.3	21.1	21.8
Married, spouse present	2 014	2 055	1 933	1 984	2 014	2 210	9.8	4.7	4.4	5.4	5.4	5.9
Worked year-round full-time	343	587	613	761	959	1 095	3.0	1.2	.3	.6	.3	.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	964	895	697	700	588	699	10.9	4.6	3.6	5.3	4.2	5.9
Did not work	707	573	623	523	466	417	11.5	8.4	9.2	12.7	17.6	19.2
Other marital status	1 302	1 650	2 302	3 146	3 914	4 265	28.8	21.5	22.3	26.4	29.2	30.1
Worked year-round full-time	394	566	682	1 050	1 392	1 741	12.3	5.3	2.0	2.1	2.8	3.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	618	601	846	1 049	1 209	1 296	37.6	27.4	25.5	24.7	24.0	28.2
Did not work	290	484	774	1 047	1 312	1 228	32.5	33.3	36.5	52.4	61.9	70.2
Females 45 to 64 years old	1 783	1 986	2 119	2 302	2 439	2 635	18.2	17.5	16.3	17.6	16.1	16.5
Married, spouse present	1 001	1 046	1 039	1 057	1 072	1 133	12.6	9.4	7.2	6.8	7.1	5.3
Worked year-round full-time	194	268	278	318	438	471	11.0	2.7	2.6	–	.8	1.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	436	347	300	314	261	246	14.3	8.9	8.2	4.1	5.0	3.0
Did not work	371	431	460	425	373	416	11.3	14.1	9.4	13.9	15.8	11.3
Other marital status	782	940	1 080	1 244	1 367	1 502	25.4	26.4	25.0	26.8	23.2	25.0
Worked year-round full-time	213	288	302	386	470	590	7.7	6.4	1.6	4.6	1.6	2.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	343	337	315	279	291	308	31.9	31.6	28.9	25.4	22.7	21.8
Did not work	226	315	463	579	605	603	32.3	39.3	37.5	42.3	40.3	48.4

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	40.6	41.7	42.2	43.0	42.8	(NA)	62.4	60.3	59.1	59.4	57.0
None	(NA)	90.3	93.1	93.0	93.4	93.6	(NA)	96.1	97.1	96.5	97.2	97.0
One or more	(NA)	36.1	33.7	33.4	32.6	32.7	(NA)	59.4	54.5	52.6	51.6	49.1
One	(NA)	52.5	48.9	52.0	52.3	50.6	(NA)	77.1	70.5	71.2	71.0	67.1
Two or more	(NA)	27.6	23.4	19.9	17.3	18.5	(NA)	50.2	43.7	39.0	36.5	34.8
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	40.6	41.7	42.2	43.0	42.8	(NA)	62.4	60.3	59.1	59.4	57.0
None	(NA)	73.4	75.3	77.3	80.1	80.9	(NA)	87.6	88.7	89.0	90.2	89.4
One or more	(NA)	24.0	17.3	19.1	18.2	19.3	(NA)	49.7	39.6	39.4	38.8	37.1
One	(NA)	31.0	22.6	26.4	26.7	28.1	(NA)	60.2	49.8	50.6	51.9	51.1
Two or more	(NA)	6.7	5.0	2.6	2.0	4.3	(NA)	23.3	15.7	14.0	13.7	13.1
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	32.6	24.3	21.6	24.2	28.4	27.6	51.2	45.8	40.6	41.6	46.0	43.6
Married, spouse present	33.7	21.9	21.2	18.6	19.7	21.5	54.6	46.4	41.3	36.5	37.2	36.1
Worked year-round full-time	25.3	15.2	12.2	11.0	11.2	12.6	47.3	41.8	31.3	26.4	27.0	26.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	47.6	38.3	32.4	32.6	32.5	44.5	67.4	57.6	55.9	57.6	55.1	60.7
Did not work	(B)	(B)	70.2	62.2	63.9	63.5	(B)	(B)	84.9	82.1	78.0	80.7
Other marital status	30.4	28.1	22.1	28.2	33.3	31.0	45.0	44.7	39.8	45.3	51.0	47.8
Worked year-round full-time	14.7	17.6	4.6	8.1	7.2	9.7	26.2	34.1	17.7	21.9	27.5	25.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	35.5	33.1	25.7	34.4	41.0	40.4	53.3	51.1	46.0	55.7	58.3	60.1
Did not work	54.5	56.5	52.0	57.9	59.9	62.7	62.9	69.0	73.8	74.1	74.4	77.6
Males 45 to 64 years old	33.1	28.6	27.7	28.4	28.0	30.0	51.3	48.5	46.8	44.8	42.4	45.9
Married, spouse present	29.2	25.7	21.8	20.8	19.6	20.0	48.7	46.1	42.0	38.8	35.1	34.9
Worked year-round full-time	19.5	14.6	10.2	10.3	8.1	6.5	37.9	34.3	28.0	26.4	22.2	18.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	43.8	41.4	30.4	32.6	26.7	31.4	63.8	66.2	58.8	56.7	43.0	49.4
Did not work	(B)	74.3	59.0	46.2	45.2	48.3	(B)	88.2	77.5	65.2	63.5	69.8
Other marital status	42.5	35.6	38.2	41.8	41.3	44.0	57.7	54.4	55.4	55.3	54.1	61.5
Worked year-round full-time	16.2	17.0	8.0	9.1	4.5	14.7	25.0	30.7	21.9	20.6	15.6	33.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	61.5	42.2	44.4	51.1	53.1	56.2	76.1	65.5	66.8	64.9	66.2	77.6
Did not work	57.9	61.1	68.2	72.3	70.7	69.1	88.8	83.0	85.3	87.8	85.0	83.0
Females 20 to 44 years old	42.6	35.7	39.7	40.2	41.3	41.0	61.1	57.7	56.9	57.5	58.8	55.6
Married, spouse present	33.2	22.1	20.8	18.8	19.8	21.7	54.2	47.1	40.1	37.5	37.8	37.9
Worked year-round full-time	7.5	6.5	4.6	5.1	5.3	6.6	26.5	21.3	13.8	15.9	17.1	16.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	37.6	23.7	20.2	17.6	19.4	26.1	58.0	48.9	44.1	40.4	46.6	51.8
Did not work	39.5	35.5	37.3	40.4	50.3	54.0	62.5	70.6	61.6	65.2	69.5	71.6
Other marital status	57.1	52.7	55.5	53.8	52.3	51.0	71.6	70.9	71.0	70.0	69.6	64.7
Worked year-round full-time	36.8	25.4	19.7	20.7	21.2	21.6	57.4	48.2	43.3	46.4	45.3	40.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	62.1	59.2	60.9	59.7	54.8	58.0	75.6	77.2	77.2	74.5	74.5	71.3
Did not work	73.8	76.5	81.2	81.0	82.9	85.3	82.5	89.6	88.5	89.2	90.8	92.1
Females 45 to 64 years old	42.6	42.5	42.3	41.9	37.8	37.1	61.0	60.5	60.5	57.8	54.1	51.5
Married, spouse present	31.4	29.3	25.2	25.4	21.8	22.7	51.5	48.3	46.1	43.5	37.2	37.0
Worked year-round full-time	19.3	8.4	5.6	7.1	5.4	7.8	39.2	19.9	15.5	18.7	13.4	15.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	37.5	33.8	28.3	24.7	17.8	22.2	54.9	53.5	53.9	49.3	38.8	41.5
Did not work	30.5	38.8	35.0	39.7	43.8	40.0	54.0	61.9	59.6	57.6	64.1	58.5
Other marital status	56.9	57.1	58.8	56.0	50.4	48.0	73.1	74.0	74.3	70.1	67.3	62.4
Worked year-round full-time	36.9	26.7	17.3	19.3	14.4	15.5	49.0	45.0	40.9	41.0	34.3	33.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	59.5	64.5	67.8	55.5	55.4	52.7	78.3	83.3	83.9	73.6	73.9	69.7
Did not work	71.9	76.9	79.7	80.6	75.9	77.2	87.9	90.5	89.5	87.7	89.8	87.2

Table 1. **Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	76.1	73.8	72.5	72.4	69.8	(NA)	3.3	3.1	3.6	4.9	5.3
None	(NA)	97.3	99.1	98.6	98.7	99.3	(NA)	-	.3	.1	.3	.1
One or more	(NA)	74.2	69.8	67.9	67.0	63.9	(NA)	3.6	3.6	4.1	5.9	6.3
One	(NA)	87.6	83.3	83.4	82.6	79.6	(NA)	1.3	1.6	2.3	2.7	3.1
Two or more	(NA)	67.3	60.8	56.6	54.7	51.6	(NA)	4.7	4.9	5.5	8.4	8.8
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	76.1	73.8	72.5	72.4	69.8	(NA)	3.3	3.1	3.6	4.9	5.3
None	(NA)	93.4	94.6	95.0	95.5	93.8	(NA)	.3	.7	.3	.4	1.1
One or more	(NA)	67.4	58.7	57.7	56.9	55.0	(NA)	4.8	4.9	5.7	7.9	7.8
One	(NA)	77.5	69.5	70.0	71.4	68.2	(NA)	1.8	2.3	3.1	4.5	4.1
Two or more	(NA)	42.2	33.2	29.9	29.1	32.4	(NA)	12.1	11.1	11.4	14.6	14.3
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	66.9	62.1	57.9	59.1	61.7	59.6	4.3	5.7	6.4	5.9	6.8	7.0
Married, spouse present	71.2	64.2	59.5	54.3	55.6	53.0	3.6	5.4	5.2	5.7	7.5	8.3
Worked year-round full-time	67.2	60.5	49.9	45.3	44.7	46.1	4.2	7.1	6.9	7.4	9.8	10.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	77.8	73.9	75.0	74.3	76.6	70.8	2.8	1.2	2.3	1.9	3.0	2.0
Did not work	(B)	(B)	93.5	89.5	92.2	84.0	(B)	(B)	-	-	.6	3.7
Other marital status	59.0	58.6	56.0	62.5	65.2	63.3	5.5	6.1	7.7	6.1	6.4	6.3
Worked year-round full-time	38.6	49.5	33.0	44.1	41.8	45.5	10.2	8.3	12.1	10.4	13.1	8.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	67.4	64.0	64.2	70.2	73.5	74.0	3.3	4.6	5.6	2.8	3.5	6.1
Did not work	81.3	79.5	87.4	85.9	86.8	85.2	2.2	1.4	3.0	3.1	1.0	1.1
Males 45 to 64 years old	66.2	62.9	63.7	58.7	58.5	57.6	5.9	6.4	6.3	7.9	11.0	11.4
Married, spouse present	64.9	61.1	58.2	54.1	52.4	49.3	6.6	6.8	6.4	8.8	11.9	13.4
Worked year-round full-time	56.8	51.9	45.6	40.6	40.7	32.8	6.6	8.5	8.5	13.0	16.5	20.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	75.7	76.2	75.1	72.5	56.4	63.3	7.8	4.3	3.4	2.5	6.3	3.5
Did not work	(B)	96.2	87.5	84.0	80.9	83.5	(B)	-	2.0	.3	4.0	2.9
Other marital status	69.5	67.4	73.4	66.7	68.2	69.5	4.2	5.5	6.2	6.2	9.6	8.6
Worked year-round full-time	45.8	46.3	46.2	36.9	36.5	44.0	10.3	11.9	15.7	11.1	22.3	16.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	81.5	77.2	83.8	77.6	79.9	81.8	-	.9	-	5.2	1.8	5.9
Did not work	94.8	93.1	96.9	92.6	92.6	90.4	-	-	-	1.5	1.8	1.1
Females 20 to 44 years old	75.7	72.5	70.7	71.5	71.7	68.7	2.8	4.0	3.1	3.7	4.8	5.2
Married, spouse present	71.3	65.3	58.4	55.4	55.5	53.6	3.6	5.6	5.1	5.8	8.7	8.0
Worked year-round full-time	42.4	39.1	31.0	31.9	32.6	34.0	9.6	14.0	12.2	11.6	14.4	12.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	75.1	68.9	63.3	60.7	70.4	66.2	3.4	3.0	2.7	3.0	4.2	5.2
Did not work	80.1	86.5	79.9	82.6	83.8	83.9	1.0	1.0	.8	1.2	2.7	1.9
Other marital status	82.5	81.6	81.1	81.6	80.0	76.5	1.6	2.1	1.4	2.4	2.8	3.7
Worked year-round full-time	72.2	66.3	61.1	64.8	61.5	60.0	2.7	4.4	2.8	4.7	5.7	5.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	83.9	86.5	85.1	85.2	84.3	80.3	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.9	1.6	4.2
Did not work	93.6	93.4	94.3	94.7	95.6	95.8	.9	.3	-	.6	.8	.3
Females 45 to 64 years old	74.0	72.7	73.9	71.3	67.9	64.2	4.6	4.9	3.6	4.9	6.4	8.8
Married, spouse present	66.7	61.9	62.1	58.2	54.2	50.9	6.5	6.7	6.5	8.0	11.1	15.1
Worked year-round full-time	48.7	31.6	28.1	31.1	30.7	27.1	16.3	16.7	18.6	21.2	17.4	27.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	70.4	67.9	71.2	69.1	60.3	58.7	6.9	4.2	2.8	1.2	8.8	11.5
Did not work	71.7	75.9	76.8	70.5	77.6	73.2	1.1	2.4	1.6	3.2	5.3	3.5
Other marital status	83.5	84.7	85.2	82.3	78.7	74.2	2.1	2.9	.8	2.2	2.7	4.1
Worked year-round full-time	71.7	68.0	64.7	61.5	56.7	49.6	4.2	7.5	2.3	5.3	6.9	7.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	85.9	90.4	91.9	88.3	82.9	80.6	2.0	1.2	-	1.1	-	3.9
Did not work	90.8	93.8	94.1	93.4	93.8	95.1	-	.5	.3	.7	.7	1.0

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	(NA)	(NA)	11 200	13 371	16 916	20 746	(NA)	(NA)	9.5	11.6	16.1	16.3
Age												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	4 965	5 483	6 069	7 186	(NA)	(NA)	11.7	14.5	22.6	22.4
Related children	(NA)	(NA)	4 939	5 462	6 031	7 147	(NA)	(NA)	11.5	14.4	22.3	22.1
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 691	1 988	2 179	2 668	(NA)	(NA)	13.2	17.5	24.6	25.6
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 477	1 954	2 393	2 728	(NA)	(NA)	9.1	11.1	17.2	17.7
25 to 44 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 864	3 681	5 229	6 901	(NA)	(NA)	7.7	8.4	12.5	12.6
45 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	968	1 036	1 366	1 701	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	7.8	9.0	11.2
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	521	643	1 041	1 207	(NA)	(NA)	9.4	9.3	10.7	11.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	405	574	819	1 024	(NA)	(NA)	9.0	15.7	7.3	10.0
65 to 74 years	(NA)	(NA)	288	389	531	713	(NA)	(NA)	7.6	15.9	7.7	10.9
75 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	117	185	288	311	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	15.5	6.7	8.1
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	(NA)	(NA)	1 477	1 954	2 393	2 728	(NA)	(NA)	9.1	11.1	17.2	17.7
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	700	854	1 096	1 284	(NA)	(NA)	15.5	17.4	28.1	24.0
12 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	777	1 100	1 297	1 444	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	6.2	7.9	12.1
Persons 25 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	4 353	5 360	7 636	9 808	(NA)	(NA)	7.3	8.4	11.6	12.2
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 605	2 816	3 757	4 579	(NA)	(NA)	10.0	11.8	17.0	18.9
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 060	1 519	2 294	3 002	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	5.0	7.7	7.8
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	399	595	906	1 294	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	4.3	4.2	5.1
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	289	430	679	934	(NA)	(NA)	1.9	4.0	5.0	3.6
Persons 65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	405	574	819	1 024	(NA)	(NA)	9.0	15.7	7.3	10.0
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	346	476	646	747	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	17.9	8.3	11.9
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	35	67	109	160	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	3.2	5.3
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	12	8	26	52	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	13	23	38	65	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	4 965	5 483	6 069	7 186	(NA)	(NA)	11.7	14.5	22.6	22.4
In married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	3 920	4 261	4 288	5 014	(NA)	(NA)	7.5	7.3	11.1	11.7
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 387	1 592	1 609	1 882	(NA)	(NA)	9.2	9.0	12.1	13.6
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 533	2 669	2 679	3 133	(NA)	(NA)	6.6	6.3	10.4	10.6
Not in married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	1 044	1 222	1 781	2 172	(NA)	(NA)	27.3	39.6	50.3	47.0
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	304	397	570	786	(NA)	(NA)	31.6	51.8	59.7	54.6
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	740	826	1 211	1 386	(NA)	(NA)	25.6	33.8	45.9	42.7
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	5 830	7 314	10 029	12 536	(NA)	(NA)	7.7	9.1	12.9	13.4
Males	(NA)	(NA)	2 777	3 529	4 968	6 274	(NA)	(NA)	6.6	6.4	10.4	10.2
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	1 815	2 181	2 702	3 262	(NA)	(NA)	5.8	5.6	7.1	8.5
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	1 412	1 670	2 021	2 418	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	6.0	8.0	9.9
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	836	1 003	1 198	1 447	(NA)	(NA)	8.5	8.0	9.6	11.9
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	80	123	210	308	(NA)	(NA)	1.2	6.9	13.0	12.0
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	34	57	98	151	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	18.3	18.5
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	10	18	41	77	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.8
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	882	1 225	2 057	2 704	(NA)	(NA)	8.9	7.8	14.5	12.2
Females	(NA)	(NA)	3 054	3 785	5 061	6 262	(NA)	(NA)	8.7	11.6	15.4	16.6
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	1 926	2 218	2 935	3 517	(NA)	(NA)	5.7	5.2	7.0	8.2
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	1 458	1 674	2 110	2 490	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	5.8	7.9	9.7
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	849	978	1 230	1 464	(NA)	(NA)	8.2	7.4	9.3	11.9
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	438	610	869	1 073	(NA)	(NA)	21.8	34.1	42.4	42.3
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	370	517	713	863	(NA)	(NA)	24.9	38.6	48.7	49.3
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	192	263	350	456	(NA)	(NA)	31.5	50.1	59.7	59.6
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	689	956	1 257	1 672	(NA)	(NA)	9.0	12.2	16.4	17.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	405	574	819	1 024	(NA)	(NA)	9.0	15.7	7.3	10.0
Males	(NA)	(NA)	187	258	353	467	(NA)	(NA)	7.0	12.9	7.3	8.8
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	151	171	234	343	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	10.5	7.2	7.9
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	37	87	119	125	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	17.6	7.5	11.3
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	23	44	61	75	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females	(NA)	(NA)	218	316	466	557	(NA)	(NA)	10.8	18.1	7.4	11.0
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	72	111	147	223	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	11.5	3.9	6.7
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	145	205	319	334	(NA)	(NA)	13.0	21.7	9.0	13.9
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	60	81	133	148	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	35.9	5.6	18.9
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	9 151	11 123	(NA)	19 145	(NA)	(NA)	8.7	11.1	(NA)	15.9
In central cities	(NA)	(NA)	5 399	6 465	(NA)	10 771	(NA)	(NA)	9.5	14.0	(NA)	19.6
In suburbs	(NA)	(NA)	3 752	4 658	(NA)	8 373	(NA)	(NA)	7.7	7.0	(NA)	11.1
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	2 050	2 248	(NA)	1 601	(NA)	(NA)	13.2	14.2	(NA)	22.0
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	(NA)	2 182	2 372	3 143	3 239	(NA)	(NA)	6.5	16.9	26.4	21.9
Midwest	(NA)	(NA)	930	1 078	1 415	1 424	(NA)	(NA)	8.7	8.9	19.4	17.8
South	(NA)	(NA)	3 446	4 167	5 352	6 473	(NA)	(NA)	13.3	14.0	14.2	19.5
West	(NA)	(NA)	4 642	5 755	7 007	9 610	(NA)	(NA)	8.4	8.2	12.3	12.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	(NA)	(NA)	34.1	34.2	38.4	40.1	(NA)	(NA)	55.2	53.9	55.6	58.2
Age												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	40.7	40.5	49.0	50.9	(NA)	(NA)	63.4	60.7	66.7	69.5
Related children	(NA)	(NA)	40.5	40.4	48.7	50.7	(NA)	(NA)	63.3	60.6	66.5	69.4
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	42.9	43.9	51.9	55.2	(NA)	(NA)	65.8	64.3	69.2	73.2
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	29.4	31.3	36.9	40.8	(NA)	(NA)	49.9	51.8	54.0	59.1
25 to 44 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.5	28.1	31.5	33.2	(NA)	(NA)	48.5	47.4	48.1	51.6
45 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	21.9	23.6	23.3	28.6	(NA)	(NA)	40.5	41.2	38.8	43.8
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	31.4	28.4	30.6	27.9	(NA)	(NA)	47.6	45.4	48.9	42.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	49.9	49.2	43.0	43.5	(NA)	(NA)	66.3	71.1	62.3	63.0
65 to 74 years	(NA)	(NA)	48.7	48.9	38.2	38.7	(NA)	(NA)	65.7	69.6	57.5	59.4
75 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	52.9	49.7	51.8	54.5	(NA)	(NA)	67.7	74.3	71.1	71.5
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	(NA)	(NA)	29.4	31.3	36.9	40.8	(NA)	(NA)	49.9	51.8	54.0	59.1
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	42.9	41.7	52.5	52.0	(NA)	(NA)	64.5	65.3	70.6	71.6
12 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	17.2	23.2	23.7	30.8	(NA)	(NA)	36.7	41.3	39.9	48.0
Persons 25 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	26.7	27.3	29.9	31.7	(NA)	(NA)	46.6	46.0	46.6	49.2
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	36.7	37.1	42.3	46.8	(NA)	(NA)	59.9	59.4	63.3	66.0
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	14.7	18.0	21.7	23.8	(NA)	(NA)	31.9	35.4	36.0	42.7
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.6	15.6	13.7	13.3	(NA)	(NA)	22.5	29.2	25.7	27.5
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	5.3	12.1	10.6	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	14.5	19.4	17.7	17.3
Persons 65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	49.9	49.2	43.0	43.5	(NA)	(NA)	66.3	71.1	62.3	63.0
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	53.9	53.5	47.8	51.5	(NA)	(NA)	70.3	75.4	67.9	71.6
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	27.4	27.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	44.1	45.5
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	40.7	40.5	49.0	50.9	(NA)	(NA)	63.4	60.7	66.7	69.5
In married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	30.5	31.6	37.9	40.7	(NA)	(NA)	56.1	53.4	58.2	62.6
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	33.9	34.6	41.4	45.1	(NA)	(NA)	60.0	58.0	62.1	66.7
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.7	29.8	35.8	38.1	(NA)	(NA)	54.0	50.6	55.8	60.1
Not in married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	78.7	71.6	75.9	74.4	(NA)	(NA)	90.9	86.2	87.3	85.4
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	84.0	81.0	81.5	79.4	(NA)	(NA)	92.3	89.5	89.1	88.8
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	76.5	67.0	73.2	71.5	(NA)	(NA)	90.4	84.6	86.5	83.5
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.4	28.4	31.6	33.7	(NA)	(NA)	47.5	47.5	48.3	51.3
Males	(NA)	(NA)	23.8	23.8	28.1	29.9	(NA)	(NA)	43.4	43.0	44.9	48.3
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	23.4	24.4	26.3	29.7	(NA)	(NA)	45.1	43.8	44.0	48.8
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	26.6	27.7	30.0	34.3	(NA)	(NA)	51.3	48.3	49.1	55.4
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	32.8	32.7	35.7	40.6	(NA)	(NA)	59.4	55.9	56.9	62.0
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	27.8	20.0	30.5	31.0	(NA)	(NA)	43.2	38.9	47.0	45.4
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	37.6	45.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	50.3	58.7
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	48.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	67.0
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	24.3	23.1	30.3	30.1	(NA)	(NA)	39.9	42.0	45.9	48.1
Females	(NA)	(NA)	30.6	32.6	34.9	37.5	(NA)	(NA)	51.1	51.8	51.7	54.4
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	23.3	24.1	25.7	28.7	(NA)	(NA)	44.9	43.9	42.9	47.1
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	26.1	27.4	29.6	33.6	(NA)	(NA)	50.8	48.7	48.3	54.5
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	31.3	32.2	34.4	40.1	(NA)	(NA)	57.8	55.8	55.5	61.0
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	65.9	64.4	66.2	65.8	(NA)	(NA)	82.1	79.7	81.8	78.3
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	73.6	72.0	73.4	74.8	(NA)	(NA)	89.0	86.5	87.2	86.0
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	82.9	81.6	81.6	83.1	(NA)	(NA)	92.4	91.8	90.7	91.9
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	32.2	34.8	37.8	(NA)	(NA)	49.0	52.3	51.3	54.2
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	49.9	49.2	43.0	43.5	(NA)	(NA)	66.3	71.1	62.3	63.0
Males	(NA)	(NA)	46.2	46.7	42.2	40.8	(NA)	(NA)	64.6	73.5	62.0	61.3
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	40.9	43.0	32.3	35.0	(NA)	(NA)	60.8	72.2	57.5	55.9
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	53.8	61.5	56.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	75.9	71.0	76.1
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females	(NA)	(NA)	53.2	51.2	43.6	45.8	(NA)	(NA)	67.7	69.2	62.4	64.5
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	46.2	30.0	34.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	70.6	58.0	54.2
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	58.8	53.9	49.8	53.2	(NA)	(NA)	69.1	68.5	64.5	71.4
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	83.3	77.2	76.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	89.2	88.3	89.5
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	32.1	33.1	(NA)	39.1	(NA)	(NA)	51.8	52.3	(NA)	57.1
In central cities	(NA)	(NA)	36.2	38.1	(NA)	43.9	(NA)	(NA)	57.5	56.9	(NA)	61.6
In suburbs	(NA)	(NA)	26.1	26.0	(NA)	33.1	(NA)	(NA)	43.6	45.9	(NA)	51.4
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	43.1	40.0	(NA)	52.0	(NA)	(NA)	70.4	62.0	(NA)	71.3
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	(NA)	40.5	44.0	47.6	41.5	(NA)	(NA)	59.9	59.7	60.8	55.8
Midwest	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	29.1	39.9	34.3	(NA)	(NA)	45.2	53.0	54.5	54.1
South	(NA)	(NA)	39.2	36.0	36.1	44.2	(NA)	(NA)	60.5	56.3	55.0	62.9
West	(NA)	(NA)	29.5	29.9	35.7	37.8	(NA)	(NA)	51.1	50.1	53.9	56.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. **Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	(NA)	(NA)	71.5	70.8	71.0	71.9	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	4.3	5.0	5.2
Age												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	78.7	77.3	81.0	81.1	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	2.5	2.1	2.2
Related children	(NA)	(NA)	78.6	77.3	80.9	81.1	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	2.5	2.1	2.2
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	81.5	81.6	82.5	84.0	(NA)	(NA)	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.7
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	68.3	69.1	70.5	74.0	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	3.9	4.7	4.7
25 to 44 years	(NA)	(NA)	65.3	65.7	65.1	66.6	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	5.5	6.7	6.5
45 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	58.7	55.8	54.0	58.8	(NA)	(NA)	7.3	8.5	10.5	10.2
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	65.5	61.3	62.7	57.6	(NA)	(NA)	5.9	8.6	7.2	10.1
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	77.6	83.7	75.4	75.5	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.2
65 to 74 years	(NA)	(NA)	76.4	84.3	71.8	72.2	(NA)	(NA)	4.4	3.9	4.2	4.1
75 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	80.3	82.6	82.1	83.1	(NA)	(NA)	1.4	2.1	4.2	4.6
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	(NA)	(NA)	68.3	69.1	70.5	74.0	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	3.9	4.7	4.7
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	81.2	81.0	84.5	84.0	(NA)	(NA)	1.1	1.7	1.3	1.7
12 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	56.6	59.9	58.6	65.1	(NA)	(NA)	5.2	5.7	7.7	7.5
Persons 25 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	63.8	63.2	62.8	64.1	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	6.4	7.5	7.6
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	76.5	75.8	79.1	80.3	(NA)	(NA)	1.8	2.6	2.1	2.0
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	51.9	54.9	54.1	58.9	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	7.9	7.8	6.4
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	39.7	48.8	42.9	44.8	(NA)	(NA)	12.5	9.0	13.8	13.0
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	26.4	30.5	28.8	28.4	(NA)	(NA)	25.6	22.9	27.5	31.4
Persons 65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	77.6	83.7	75.4	75.5	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.2
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	81.7	87.0	81.2	82.9	(NA)	(NA)	1.0	2.2	2.0	1.1
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	54.2	61.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	9.9	10.7
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	78.7	77.3	81.0	81.1	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	2.5	2.1	2.2
In married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	74.2	72.8	75.6	76.4	(NA)	(NA)	2.5	3.1	2.7	2.7
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	78.3	78.3	78.0	80.0	(NA)	(NA)	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.2
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	72.0	69.5	74.1	74.2	(NA)	(NA)	2.8	3.7	2.8	3.0
Not in married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	95.6	93.2	93.9	92.2	(NA)	(NA)	.2	.2	.6	1.1
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	96.2	94.9	95.1	93.6	(NA)	(NA)	.3	-	.5	.4
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	95.4	92.4	93.4	91.4	(NA)	(NA)	.2	.3	.6	1.5
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	65.0	64.8	64.6	66.3	(NA)	(NA)	4.9	5.8	6.8	7.0
Males	(NA)	(NA)	62.0	61.3	62.4	64.6	(NA)	(NA)	5.5	6.4	7.5	7.2
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	63.7	62.6	61.8	63.7	(NA)	(NA)	4.6	5.9	6.8	6.8
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	70.4	68.3	67.8	69.7	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	3.8	4.2	4.1
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	78.1	76.6	73.9	75.7	(NA)	(NA)	1.7	2.3	3.1	2.5
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	59.5	64.8	68.0	64.4	(NA)	(NA)	7.9	5.1	9.2	9.1
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	73.0	74.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	6.4	7.1
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	82.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.3
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	58.8	58.6	62.7	65.8	(NA)	(NA)	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.3
Females	(NA)	(NA)	67.6	68.1	66.8	67.9	(NA)	(NA)	4.3	5.2	6.2	6.8
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	62.9	62.8	60.6	61.8	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	6.3	8.1	8.2
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	69.4	68.3	67.2	68.8	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	3.7	5.2	4.9
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	76.8	76.1	71.9	75.0	(NA)	(NA)	1.5	2.4	4.1	3.1
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	90.2	89.8	88.5	87.3	(NA)	(NA)	.8	.5	.8	2.1
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	94.7	94.1	93.2	92.6	(NA)	(NA)	.2	.2	.4	1.0
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	96.2	96.4	95.6	95.5	(NA)	(NA)	-	-	.2	.4
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	66.4	66.5	66.4	68.5	(NA)	(NA)	4.6	5.5	5.4	6.9
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	77.6	83.7	75.4	75.5	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.2
Males	(NA)	(NA)	77.5	86.3	77.3	75.2	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	3.5	2.9	5.2
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	73.8	86.5	72.5	71.3	(NA)	(NA)	4.2	3.8	3.6	5.8
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	85.9	86.8	85.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	2.8	1.5	3.5
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females	(NA)	(NA)	77.6	81.6	73.9	75.8	(NA)	(NA)	3.7	3.2	5.2	3.4
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	85.6	71.3	69.0	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	5.4	4.9	5.6
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	80.0	79.5	75.1	80.3	(NA)	(NA)	2.3	2.0	5.4	2.0
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	94.6	92.7	94.0	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	-	1.9	.3
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	68.9	69.4	(NA)	71.0	(NA)	(NA)	3.8	4.6	(NA)	5.4
In central cities	(NA)	(NA)	73.4	73.1	(NA)	75.1	(NA)	(NA)	2.8	3.7	(NA)	4.4
In suburbs	(NA)	(NA)	62.4	64.4	(NA)	65.7	(NA)	(NA)	5.3	5.9	(NA)	6.8
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	83.2	77.3	(NA)	82.7	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	2.7	(NA)	2.3
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	(NA)	71.7	75.3	73.1	69.3	(NA)	(NA)	3.8	3.1	4.7	7.4
Midwest	(NA)	(NA)	62.7	68.8	67.8	70.7	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	6.3	4.0	6.2
South	(NA)	(NA)	76.3	71.4	72.3	75.6	(NA)	(NA)	4.0	3.8	5.2	4.4
West	(NA)	(NA)	69.6	68.8	69.8	70.5	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	4.8	5.2	4.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. **Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons (thousands)						Percent with relative income less than .25					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	10 432	12 423	15 650	19 075	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	11.5	16.6	17.0
None	(NA)	(NA)	979	1 121	1 957	1 773	(NA)	(NA)	33.3	52.7	68.2	68.1
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	9 453	11 302	13 693	17 302	(NA)	(NA)	7.2	7.4	9.2	11.8
One	(NA)	(NA)	3 939	4 366	5 443	6 699	(NA)	(NA)	11.9	13.5	17.6	22.7
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	5 514	6 936	8 250	10 603	(NA)	(NA)	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.9
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	10 432	12 423	15 650	19 075	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	11.5	16.6	17.0
None	(NA)	(NA)	3 593	3 977	5 261	5 704	(NA)	(NA)	23.4	29.6	43.1	44.2
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	6 839	8 446	10 390	13 371	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	2.9	3.1	5.4
One	(NA)	(NA)	5 147	6 050	7 144	8 464	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	3.8	4.3	7.9
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	1 692	2 396	3 246	4 907	(NA)	(NA)	.7	.7	.5	1.2
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	(NA)	(NA)	1 803	2 397	3 494	4 475	(NA)	(NA)	6.5	6.3	10.6	10.0
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	1 183	1 496	1 817	2 208	(NA)	(NA)	5.8	5.9	8.0	9.0
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	811	1 057	1 229	1 587	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	1.9	1.7	3.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	329	383	499	525	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	12.7	16.4	17.1
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	43	57	89	97	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	49.4	47.6
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	620	900	1 678	2 266	(NA)	(NA)	7.7	7.0	13.5	11.0
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	268	382	748	1 158	(NA)	(NA)	1.5	3.2	2.2	1.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	280	416	660	846	(NA)	(NA)	13.1	6.4	18.1	15.5
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	72	103	270	262	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	23.5	33.2	37.9
Males 45 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	700	785	1 135	1 354	(NA)	(NA)	4.8	5.4	7.9	9.1
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	580	634	844	989	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	4.4	5.4	7.2
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	377	418	536	611	(NA)	(NA)	1.3	1.8	.9	2.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	147	140	170	225	(NA)	(NA)	7.0	4.6	10.0	12.1
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	56	76	138	153	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	18.2	17.0	17.0
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	120	150	291	365	(NA)	(NA)	5.2	9.7	15.0	14.4
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	59	86	125	190	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	3.9	1.4	1.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	33	38	75	93	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.2
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	28	26	92	83	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	31.4	42.7
Females 20 to 44 years old	(NA)	(NA)	2 021	2 600	3 466	4 334	(NA)	(NA)	8.9	11.1	16.3	17.1
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	1 359	1 617	2 049	2 501	(NA)	(NA)	5.5	4.9	7.3	8.5
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	275	397	587	829	(NA)	(NA)	1.4	.7	.5	1.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	435	569	655	733	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	4.1	4.6	5.6
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	650	651	808	939	(NA)	(NA)	9.1	8.1	14.5	17.3
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	662	984	1 417	1 833	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	21.4	29.2	28.9
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	203	338	498	699	(NA)	(NA)	1.7	1.2	2.8	3.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	214	325	410	580	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	20.5	22.4	28.4
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	245	321	508	554	(NA)	(NA)	26.5	43.6	60.4	62.1
Females 45 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	790	892	1 271	1 552	(NA)	(NA)	8.1	11.0	11.4	13.3
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	515	555	822	948	(NA)	(NA)	4.8	5.7	5.7	6.4
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	103	129	205	281	(NA)	(NA)	–	–	.2	.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	132	137	210	214	(NA)	(NA)	4.6	3.2	3.3	7.0
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	280	290	406	453	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	9.4	9.7	9.8
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	274	337	449	604	(NA)	(NA)	14.3	19.8	21.7	24.0
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	79	107	141	206	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	5.8	2.1	5.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	57	84	95	126	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	17.5	20.0	19.9
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	139	147	214	272	(NA)	(NA)	20.8	31.3	35.4	40.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than .50						Percent with relative income less than .75					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	33.2	33.5	38.2	40.5	(NA)	(NA)	54.6	52.9	55.3	58.0
None	(NA)	(NA)	90.8	92.0	93.3	92.0	(NA)	(NA)	97.2	97.6	97.0	95.4
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	27.3	27.7	30.3	35.2	(NA)	(NA)	50.2	48.4	49.4	54.2
One	(NA)	(NA)	41.9	44.9	47.7	53.5	(NA)	(NA)	66.4	66.2	67.9	71.4
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	16.8	16.9	18.8	23.6	(NA)	(NA)	38.6	37.3	37.1	43.3
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	33.2	33.5	38.2	40.5	(NA)	(NA)	54.6	52.9	55.3	58.0
None	(NA)	(NA)	65.5	66.7	75.7	75.7	(NA)	(NA)	82.1	81.9	86.7	86.6
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	16.3	17.8	19.2	25.4	(NA)	(NA)	40.1	39.2	39.4	45.8
One	(NA)	(NA)	20.7	23.4	26.0	34.6	(NA)	(NA)	48.0	48.1	49.5	57.6
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	3.7	4.2	9.5	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	16.6	17.3	25.5
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	24.4	28.8	30.6	(NA)	(NA)	44.2	44.4	45.6	50.0
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	24.5	25.5	28.9	33.0	(NA)	(NA)	47.5	46.8	47.6	53.6
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	15.8	17.6	17.4	24.2	(NA)	(NA)	40.1	38.6	37.5	46.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	39.5	39.8	47.9	51.5	(NA)	(NA)	60.1	63.9	64.5	70.7
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	81.4	77.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	92.9	83.5
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	20.7	22.4	28.7	28.2	(NA)	(NA)	37.7	40.6	43.5	46.5
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	8.7	12.8	12.3	(NA)	(NA)	19.6	21.1	26.7	32.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	30.6	26.8	34.2	37.2	(NA)	(NA)	49.5	49.8	52.2	56.6
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	55.2	59.1	69.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	75.2	68.8	75.8
Males 45 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	20.2	21.0	23.0	24.6	(NA)	(NA)	37.6	36.7	39.2	39.5
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	18.5	20.3	20.2	21.8	(NA)	(NA)	37.6	35.3	35.6	37.1
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	7.5	9.7	9.3	11.6	(NA)	(NA)	26.6	22.1	24.5	24.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	28.1	33.6	28.7	31.3	(NA)	(NA)	47.2	52.8	44.7	52.4
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	53.8	52.2	48.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	75.8	67.3	66.5
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	28.3	23.9	31.1	32.0	(NA)	(NA)	37.7	42.5	49.7	46.0
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	12.1	4.9	15.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	28.0	19.1	28.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	40.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	56.9
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	57.6	59.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	77.8	73.1
Females 20 to 44 years old	(NA)	(NA)	30.7	32.8	36.3	38.9	(NA)	(NA)	51.9	52.4	53.0	56.3
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	24.3	27.3	30.8	(NA)	(NA)	45.8	45.5	45.3	50.5
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	4.8	7.6	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	15.2	17.2	20.2	25.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	21.3	22.6	28.3	(NA)	(NA)	40.0	43.5	42.5	53.0
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	35.0	38.9	45.4	50.5	(NA)	(NA)	62.6	64.4	66.0	70.7
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	46.2	46.9	49.4	50.0	(NA)	(NA)	64.4	63.7	64.0	64.3
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	10.7	12.4	15.8	20.4	(NA)	(NA)	36.3	35.5	35.7	40.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	46.4	49.3	49.3	55.7	(NA)	(NA)	64.8	65.8	69.0	70.4
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	75.3	80.7	82.6	81.4	(NA)	(NA)	87.3	91.2	87.6	88.6
Females 45 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	29.7	29.4	29.6	31.6	(NA)	(NA)	47.7	48.3	46.8	46.7
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	20.9	21.1	20.2	21.2	(NA)	(NA)	39.5	37.0	35.4	36.2
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	4.8	1.9	5.8	(NA)	(NA)	11.0	17.9	13.7	13.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	18.7	18.5	14.3	26.4	(NA)	(NA)	38.9	33.7	25.2	39.0
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	28.4	29.5	32.4	28.3	(NA)	(NA)	50.2	47.0	51.7	48.9
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	46.4	43.2	46.7	47.9	(NA)	(NA)	63.2	67.0	67.6	63.2
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	16.0	12.8	16.8	18.6	(NA)	(NA)	40.1	41.5	44.9	41.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	42.5	39.1	45.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	73.4	68.6	59.2
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	63.8	65.7	69.9	71.0	(NA)	(NA)	75.6	82.0	82.0	81.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Number of Persons and Percent with Selected Levels of Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with relative income less than 1.00						Percent with relative income greater than 2.00					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	70.8	69.8	70.7	71.6	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	4.3	5.2	5.3
None	(NA)	(NA)	99.1	98.5	98.3	97.7	(NA)	(NA)	-	.2	.4	.4
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	67.9	67.0	66.7	68.9	(NA)	(NA)	4.0	4.7	5.9	5.8
One	(NA)	(NA)	79.9	81.8	80.3	83.4	(NA)	(NA)	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	59.2	57.7	57.7	59.7	(NA)	(NA)	4.9	5.9	7.8	7.6
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	70.8	69.8	70.7	71.6	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	4.3	5.2	5.3
None	(NA)	(NA)	92.7	91.9	93.4	93.1	(NA)	(NA)	.6	1.0	.6	1.0
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	59.3	59.4	59.1	62.4	(NA)	(NA)	5.2	5.8	7.5	7.1
One	(NA)	(NA)	68.1	69.1	68.5	72.9	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	4.0	4.7	4.2
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	32.5	35.0	38.6	44.3	(NA)	(NA)	10.3	10.5	13.5	12.1
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	(NA)	(NA)	62.5	63.5	63.3	66.3	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	5.4	7.3	6.3
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	66.0	66.9	66.0	67.9	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	4.1	5.5	4.7
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	60.0	59.7	57.1	62.3	(NA)	(NA)	4.3	5.3	7.2	5.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	77.1	83.2	82.6	80.9	(NA)	(NA)	1.4	1.4	2.2	2.7
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	95.3	87.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	-	-
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	55.7	57.9	60.4	64.7	(NA)	(NA)	8.5	7.5	9.2	7.8
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	38.2	40.6	44.5	53.8	(NA)	(NA)	15.2	11.6	14.3	10.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	68.1	66.0	68.2	72.6	(NA)	(NA)	3.7	5.2	6.2	5.5
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	89.5	85.3	87.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	1.5	2.8	1.6
Males 45 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	57.3	52.4	55.4	56.2	(NA)	(NA)	7.6	10.0	9.6	11.2
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	56.7	51.0	52.1	52.9	(NA)	(NA)	7.5	10.2	9.8	12.0
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	45.9	37.8	39.9	39.7	(NA)	(NA)	10.6	12.4	13.3	16.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	69.9	70.5	67.0	69.9	(NA)	(NA)	2.6	7.6	4.6	7.8
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	87.5	81.2	80.8	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	3.0	2.7	1.2
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	60.1	58.0	64.9	65.3	(NA)	(NA)	8.1	9.2	8.9	9.3
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	45.9	38.6	51.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	14.4	19.4	14.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	70.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.6
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	90.9	90.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	1.1	2.9
Females 20 to 44 years old	(NA)	(NA)	68.2	69.4	68.8	69.9	(NA)	(NA)	3.7	4.5	5.5	6.1
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	64.1	65.6	64.2	65.4	(NA)	(NA)	4.0	5.1	6.6	6.9
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	31.4	39.9	43.5	41.8	(NA)	(NA)	8.9	10.9	13.1	14.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	64.4	65.3	64.3	68.6	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	4.0	6.0	4.8
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	77.7	81.5	79.2	83.7	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.0
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	76.8	75.6	75.5	76.0	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	3.4	3.9	5.1
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	56.8	54.4	55.3	58.9	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	6.9	6.6	9.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	79.1	78.4	79.7	79.8	(NA)	(NA)	2.8	2.6	4.0	3.9
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	91.2	95.1	92.0	93.8	(NA)	(NA)	.7	.7	1.3	.8
Females 45 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	64.5	63.0	59.9	60.2	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	7.2	8.6	9.1
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	57.3	52.6	50.9	50.2	(NA)	(NA)	8.0	10.2	12.3	12.2
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	27.6	32.3	26.3	27.4	(NA)	(NA)	18.1	17.2	22.2	22.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	55.9	53.1	43.7	53.6	(NA)	(NA)	7.6	7.6	13.8	8.4
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	68.9	61.4	67.0	62.7	(NA)	(NA)	4.5	8.4	6.5	7.3
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	77.9	80.0	76.2	75.8	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	2.1	2.0	4.4
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	61.7	57.2	57.0	59.9	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	4.7	4.3	4.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	89.0	75.5	72.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	.5	3.2	8.4
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	84.3	91.5	89.2	89.5	(NA)	(NA)	1.8	1.2	-	2.5

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 2. Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
ALL RACES												
Total	1.00	.0031	1.00	.0023	1.00	.0023	1.00	.0024	1.00	.0029	1.00	.0028
Age												
Under 18 years	.90	.0042	.91	.0030	.89	.0033	.88	.0038	.84	.0043	.84	.0045
Related children	.90	.0042	.91	.0030	.89	.0033	.88	.0037	.84	.0043	.84	.0045
Under 6 years	.85	.0058	.86	.0055	.82	.0055	.81	.0062	.78	.0083	.77	.0090
18 to 24 years	1.07	.0091	1.05	.0070	1.03	.0059	1.03	.0068	.95	.0085	.95	.0087
25 to 44 years	1.09	.0054	1.09	.0039	1.10	.0043	1.12	.0045	1.12	.0051	1.11	.0047
45 to 54 years	1.31	.0098	1.32	.0077	1.31	.0094	1.33	.0096	1.36	.0118	1.39	.0113
55 to 64 years	1.17	.0185	1.17	.0098	1.14	.0101	1.16	.0108	1.17	.0104	1.17	.0125
65 years and over	.63	.0082	.59	.0056	.65	.0059	.64	.0048	.76	.0067	.73	.0064
65 to 74 years	.69	.0112	.65	.0088	.71	.0071	.70	.0069	.83	.0087	.82	.0088
75 years and over	.53	.0139	.49	.0074	.56	.0078	.55	.0067	.65	.0094	.60	.0082
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	1.07	.0091	1.05	.0070	1.03	.0059	1.03	.0068	.95	.0085	.95	.0087
Less than 12 years	.78	.0166	.80	.0120	.74	.0147	.73	.0121	.60	.0132	.62	.0155
12 years and over	1.21	.0141	1.15	.0090	1.12	.0086	1.12	.0082	1.06	.0088	1.05	.0092
Persons 25 to 64 years old	1.15	.0055	1.16	.0036	1.15	.0036	1.17	.0035	1.17	.0043	1.17	.0041
Less than 12 years	.93	.0070	.91	.0054	.85	.0056	.80	.0060	.72	.0061	.65	.0071
12 years	1.23	.0071	1.20	.0055	1.17	.0055	1.17	.0051	1.11	.0061	1.08	.0056
13 to 15 years	1.43	.0180	1.37	.0114	1.32	.0089	1.29	.0083	1.29	.0091	1.29	.0090
16 years and over	1.72	.0194	1.70	.0130	1.67	.0098	1.61	.0109	1.71	.0118	1.75	.0105
Persons 65 years and over	.63	.0082	.59	.0056	.65	.0059	.64	.0048	.76	.0067	.73	.0064
Less than 12 years	.56	.0083	.52	.0065	.55	.0056	.53	.0049	.58	.0062	.53	.0058
12 years	.85	.0324	.74	.0154	.79	.0152	.78	.0105	.89	.0118	.80	.0103
13 to 15 years	.91	.0819	.83	.0380	.92	.0307	.84	.0223	1.03	.0238	1.01	.0187
16 years and over	1.46	.1016	1.16	.0570	1.29	.0378	1.21	.0296	1.46	.0278	1.46	.0295
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	.90	.0042	.91	.0030	.89	.0033	.88	.0038	.84	.0043	.84	.0045
In married-couple family	.95	.0043	.97	.0033	.98	.0035	1.00	.0040	.98	.0054	1.00	.0050
Under 6 years	.88	.0062	.91	.0045	.89	.0052	.90	.0063	.90	.0074	.93	.0091
6 to 17 years	.99	.0056	1.00	.0042	1.02	.0045	1.05	.0053	1.03	.0068	1.03	.0064
Not in married-couple family	.41	.0068	.38	.0048	.38	.0047	.39	.0055	.36	.0059	.35	.0057
Under 6 years	.36	.0099	.32	.0077	.32	.0058	.29	.0069	.26	.0071	.27	.0069
6 to 17 years	.43	.0074	.41	.0072	.41	.0066	.43	.0060	.40	.0079	.40	.0084
18 to 64 years	1.14	.0042	1.14	.0035	1.13	.0033	1.14	.0034	1.13	.0039	1.13	.0036
Males	1.19	.0076	1.18	.0046	1.18	.0045	1.20	.0049	1.19	.0056	1.19	.0052
Married, spouse present	1.16	.0081	1.17	.0051	1.17	.0051	1.22	.0056	1.23	.0070	1.24	.0061
With children under 18	1.05	.0066	1.05	.0049	1.05	.0055	1.08	.0059	1.07	.0063	1.08	.0073
With children under 6	.94	.0081	.94	.0055	.93	.0074	.95	.0079	.94	.0086	.97	.0089
Family householder, no spouse present	1.17	.0581	1.21	.0513	1.12	.0350	1.07	.0374	1.06	.0262	.96	.0203
With children under 18	.96	.0758	1.06	.0575	.88	.0455	.88	.0472	.96	.0559	.80	.0299
With children under 6	(B)	(B)	.99	.0303	.76	.0802	.75	.0548	.72	.0526	.63	.0351
Other household status	1.30	.0163	1.24	.0144	1.20	.0107	1.19	.0069	1.12	.0109	1.12	.0089
Females	1.10	.0057	1.09	.0043	1.07	.0045	1.07	.0046	1.07	.0046	1.08	.0052
Married, spouse present	1.14	.0062	1.16	.0051	1.16	.0050	1.20	.0055	1.21	.0069	1.23	.0061
With children under 18	1.05	.0066	1.05	.0050	1.05	.0054	1.08	.0059	1.07	.0063	1.08	.0073
With children under 6	.94	.0082	.94	.0055	.93	.0074	.95	.0079	.94	.0086	.97	.0089
Family householder, no spouse present	.59	.0147	.55	.0136	.52	.0123	.53	.0096	.50	.0115	.49	.0085
With children under 18	.45	.0162	.43	.0104	.41	.0091	.44	.0080	.39	.0088	.39	.0099
With children under 6	.32	.0233	.33	.0100	.32	.0072	.29	.0073	.26	.0088	.27	.0082
Other household status	1.05	.0164	1.04	.0120	1.01	.0108	.98	.0077	1.01	.0117	.99	.0104
65 years and over	.63	.0082	.59	.0056	.65	.0059	.64	.0048	.76	.0067	.73	.0064
Males	.68	.0124	.64	.0089	.71	.0084	.71	.0086	.84	.0100	.81	.0102
Married, spouse present	.69	.0136	.67	.0128	.74	.0089	.75	.0091	.89	.0123	.86	.0116
Other marital status	.65	.0238	.57	.0141	.57	.0256	.58	.0162	.66	.0223	.69	.0161
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	.47	.0202	.51	.0168	.50	.0152	.59	.0232	.60	.0246
Females	.59	.0120	.55	.0082	.61	.0081	.60	.0060	.70	.0083	.67	.0084
Married, spouse present	.66	.0159	.63	.0117	.72	.0101	.73	.0118	.86	.0139	.84	.0128
Other marital status	.54	.0172	.49	.0089	.52	.0093	.51	.0089	.59	.0100	.56	.0083
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	.37	.0069	.43	.0042	.43	.0046	.50	.0077	.48	.0073
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	1.08	.0026	1.07	.0031	1.07	.0030	(NA)	(NA)	1.07	.0033
In central cities	(NA)	(NA)	1.00	.0043	.95	.0048	.92	.0047	(NA)	(NA)	.88	.0056
In suburbs	(NA)	(NA)	1.15	.0038	1.16	.0038	1.17	.0036	(NA)	(NA)	1.19	.0042
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	.82	.0044	.86	.0041	.87	.0046	(NA)	(NA)	.80	.0057
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	(NA)	1.07	.0044	1.07	.0046	1.05	.0053	1.08	.0058	1.15	.0057
Midwest	(NA)	(NA)	1.05	.0042	1.06	.0044	1.06	.0047	1.01	.0054	1.01	.0052
South	(NA)	(NA)	.86	.0047	.87	.0040	.90	.0044	.91	.0049	.89	.0052
West	(NA)	(NA)	1.07	.0048	1.03	.0054	1.05	.0065	1.04	.0066	1.02	.0063

Table 2. Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
ALL RACES												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	1.05	.0023	1.05	.0023	1.06	.0026	1.04	.0031	1.05	.0031
None	(NA)	(NA)	.30	.0036	.30	.0028	.26	.0030	.24	.0030	.23	.0031
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	1.07	.0023	1.08	.0025	1.10	.0027	1.10	.0027	1.11	.0030
One	(NA)	(NA)	.92	.0031	.88	.0032	.86	.0038	.83	.0043	.81	.0042
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	1.18	.0029	1.20	.0031	1.23	.0032	1.25	.0039	1.24	.0034
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	1.05	.0023	1.05	.0023	1.06	.0026	1.04	.0031	1.05	.0031
None	(NA)	(NA)	.56	.0049	.53	.0040	.51	.0041	.43	.0038	.41	.0043
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	1.15	.0026	1.19	.0027	1.21	.0028	1.23	.0035	1.21	.0029
One	(NA)	(NA)	1.06	.0026	1.09	.0027	1.09	.0029	1.08	.0029	1.06	.0035
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	1.52	.0070	1.55	.0066	1.53	.0048	1.58	.0069	1.51	.0066
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	1.13	.0070	1.12	.0063	1.13	.0056	1.17	.0051	1.14	.0067	1.13	.0060
Married, spouse present	1.08	.0073	1.07	.0055	1.09	.0062	1.13	.0062	1.13	.0078	1.14	.0075
Worked year-round full-time	1.13	.0083	1.13	.0066	1.17	.0068	1.21	.0069	1.25	.0083	1.23	.0078
Worked, not year-round full-time	.87	.0186	.85	.0137	.84	.0119	.84	.0143	.76	.0135	.77	.0173
Did not work	.68	.0650	.59	.0723	.47	.0366	.47	.0388	.36	.0172	.40	.0249
Other marital status	1.38	.0180	1.32	.0141	1.26	.0131	1.23	.0112	1.15	.0121	1.11	.0098
Worked year-round full-time	1.59	.0266	1.54	.0260	1.50	.0166	1.46	.0141	1.44	.0093	1.32	.0124
Worked, not year-round full-time	1.28	.0277	1.20	.0248	1.09	.0177	1.03	.0176	.93	.0183	.91	.0178
Did not work	.80	.0843	.94	.0416	.71	.0278	.63	.0199	.51	.0249	.47	.0212
Males 45 to 64 years old	1.32	.0109	1.33	.0087	1.31	.0096	1.35	.0096	1.36	.0118	1.38	.0122
Married, spouse present	1.34	.0111	1.36	.0104	1.36	.0094	1.40	.0099	1.43	.0135	1.46	.0123
Worked year-round full-time	1.45	.0143	1.47	.0096	1.51	.0116	1.59	.0120	1.66	.0135	1.69	.0156
Worked, not year-round full-time	1.09	.0292	1.06	.0193	1.06	.0207	1.09	.0230	1.09	.0214	1.13	.0244
Did not work	.68	.0380	.65	.0268	.67	.0242	.74	.0165	.76	.0189	.75	.0200
Other marital status	1.13	.0508	1.10	.0274	1.03	.0192	1.00	.0201	.98	.0328	1.06	.0291
Worked year-round full-time	1.48	.0400	1.44	.0291	1.48	.0242	1.50	.0343	1.61	.0384	1.55	.0464
Worked, not year-round full-time	.88	.0727	.80	.0415	.81	.0423	.75	.0519	.76	.0306	.76	.0443
Did not work	.45	.0284	.38	.0218	.43	.0155	.47	.0186	.44	.0146	.46	.0247
Females 20 to 44 years old	1.06	.0068	1.06	.0050	1.04	.0049	1.04	.0054	1.04	.0064	1.03	.0064
Married, spouse present	1.09	.0072	1.09	.0053	1.10	.0057	1.14	.0060	1.15	.0076	1.16	.0073
Worked year-round full-time	1.58	.0213	1.48	.0117	1.48	.0142	1.46	.0126	1.51	.0121	1.44	.0122
Worked, not year-round full-time	1.06	.0143	1.05	.0083	1.06	.0086	1.10	.0085	1.06	.0098	1.06	.0104
Did not work	1.00	.0098	.97	.0078	.96	.0079	.92	.0099	.87	.0118	.83	.0123
Other marital status	.88	.0204	.88	.0163	.80	.0129	.80	.0089	.82	.0092	.81	.0092
Worked year-round full-time	1.20	.0275	1.21	.0207	1.10	.0147	1.06	.0122	1.13	.0127	1.07	.0112
Worked, not year-round full-time	.74	.0354	.79	.0246	.71	.0176	.68	.0157	.68	.0175	.64	.0167
Did not work	.40	.0187	.36	.0122	.32	.0071	.28	.0070	.24	.0060	.22	.0063
Females 45 to 64 years old	1.19	.0137	1.19	.0087	1.16	.0087	1.16	.0090	1.18	.0100	1.21	.0099
Married, spouse present	1.32	.0124	1.33	.0097	1.32	.0118	1.35	.0110	1.39	.0126	1.41	.0139
Worked year-round full-time	1.70	.0354	1.74	.0229	1.71	.0253	1.71	.0173	1.74	.0226	1.79	.0196
Worked, not year-round full-time	1.29	.0262	1.27	.0177	1.33	.0240	1.37	.0180	1.42	.0223	1.42	.0213
Did not work	1.20	.0224	1.17	.0132	1.14	.0144	1.12	.0165	1.11	.0184	1.06	.0205
Other marital status	.84	.0225	.81	.0136	.77	.0131	.75	.0130	.78	.0161	.81	.0128
Worked year-round full-time	1.23	.0220	1.17	.0189	1.14	.0174	1.13	.0178	1.15	.0207	1.13	.0217
Worked, not year-round full-time	.68	.0264	.62	.0146	.65	.0196	.67	.0185	.66	.0251	.67	.0267
Did not work	.49	.0340	.42	.0174	.43	.0118	.36	.0093	.38	.0107	.38	.0136

Table 2. **Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
WHITE												
Total	1.06	.0032	1.05	.0023	1.05	.0024	1.06	.0026	1.06	.0027	1.06	.0031
Age												
Under 18 years	.97	.0042	.97	.0034	.95	.0036	.95	.0041	.91	.0046	.92	.0053
Related children	.97	.0042	.97	.0034	.96	.0036	.95	.0041	.92	.0046	.92	.0053
Under 6 years	.91	.0068	.91	.0047	.86	.0056	.86	.0060	.84	.0071	.85	.0082
18 to 24 years	1.13	.0108	1.10	.0081	1.09	.0079	1.10	.0077	1.03	.0085	1.02	.0090
25 to 44 years	1.14	.0055	1.12	.0048	1.13	.0043	1.16	.0043	1.17	.0054	1.16	.0049
45 to 54 years	1.36	.0115	1.37	.0087	1.37	.0084	1.39	.0093	1.42	.0114	1.46	.0116
55 to 64 years	1.24	.0141	1.23	.0099	1.19	.0094	1.22	.0127	1.23	.0133	1.23	.0103
65 years and over	.66	.0095	.62	.0067	.68	.0060	.67	.0058	.79	.0067	.76	.0066
65 to 74 years	.71	.0106	.69	.0098	.73	.0074	.73	.0072	.87	.0092	.85	.0089
75 years and over	.56	.0158	.51	.0097	.58	.0078	.57	.0075	.68	.0098	.62	.0085
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	1.13	.0108	1.10	.0081	1.09	.0079	1.10	.0077	1.03	.0085	1.02	.0090
Less than 12 years	.86	.0161	.87	.0119	.82	.0149	.80	.0135	.68	.0159	.68	.0185
12 years and over	1.25	.0150	1.19	.0092	1.17	.0076	1.17	.0082	1.13	.0102	1.10	.0104
Persons 25 to 64 years old	1.21	.0052	1.20	.0039	1.19	.0037	1.21	.0041	1.22	.0049	1.22	.0042
Less than 12 years	1.01	.0080	.97	.0057	.91	.0067	.86	.0076	.78	.0081	.71	.0081
12 years	1.25	.0078	1.23	.0059	1.20	.0055	1.20	.0054	1.15	.0059	1.12	.0057
13 to 15 years	1.46	.0178	1.39	.0119	1.34	.0093	1.32	.0101	1.33	.0114	1.33	.0088
16 years and over	1.73	.0199	1.71	.0135	1.68	.0103	1.63	.0114	1.74	.0127	1.79	.0110
Persons 65 years and over	.66	.0095	.62	.0067	.68	.0060	.67	.0058	.79	.0067	.76	.0066
Less than 12 years	.59	.0084	.55	.0067	.58	.0058	.55	.0053	.61	.0076	.56	.0068
12 years	.86	.0344	.74	.0169	.80	.0182	.79	.0108	.90	.0126	.81	.0106
13 to 15 years	.93	.0895	.85	.0371	.94	.0326	.85	.0234	1.05	.0242	1.03	.0185
16 years and over	1.55	.0994	1.18	.0639	1.30	.0403	1.22	.0311	1.47	.0289	1.47	.0273
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	.97	.0042	.97	.0034	.95	.0036	.95	.0041	.91	.0046	.92	.0053
In married-couple family	1.00	.0042	1.00	.0034	1.01	.0038	1.02	.0045	1.01	.0056	1.02	.0057
Under 6 years	.93	.0067	.93	.0046	.91	.0066	.92	.0068	.92	.0078	.95	.0088
6 to 17 years	1.04	.0052	1.04	.0042	1.06	.0046	1.08	.0052	1.06	.0063	1.06	.0076
Not in married-couple family	.52	.0170	.46	.0092	.45	.0084	.49	.0093	.45	.0094	.44	.0091
Under 6 years	.41	.0233	.34	.0111	.33	.0081	.33	.0144	.30	.0132	.32	.0116
6 to 17 years	.56	.0160	.51	.0125	.51	.0104	.54	.0105	.51	.0135	.49	.0092
18 to 64 years	1.20	.0054	1.18	.0034	1.17	.0032	1.19	.0033	1.19	.0040	1.19	.0040
Males	1.24	.0068	1.22	.0053	1.22	.0050	1.25	.0049	1.24	.0062	1.24	.0055
Married, spouse present	1.20	.0080	1.20	.0053	1.20	.0052	1.24	.0059	1.25	.0069	1.27	.0076
With children under 18	1.09	.0067	1.08	.0050	1.08	.0057	1.10	.0061	1.09	.0066	1.10	.0077
With children under 6	.97	.0081	.96	.0067	.95	.0078	.96	.0081	.96	.0104	.98	.0091
Family householder, no spouse present	1.27	.0631	1.29	.0261	1.19	.0446	1.14	.0470	1.14	.0378	1.03	.0320
With children under 18	1.09	.0773	1.25	.0625	.97	.0595	.99	.0663	1.04	.0291	.88	.0413
With children under 6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.80	.1336	.79	.0998	.83	.0787	.67	.0450
Other household status	1.40	.0174	1.32	.0119	1.30	.0114	1.28	.0096	1.22	.0130	1.20	.0105
Females	1.15	.0069	1.15	.0049	1.13	.0047	1.13	.0050	1.13	.0057	1.14	.0055
Married, spouse present	1.19	.0084	1.19	.0052	1.19	.0051	1.23	.0058	1.24	.0071	1.25	.0072
With children under 18	1.09	.0067	1.08	.0050	1.08	.0057	1.10	.0060	1.09	.0066	1.09	.0076
With children under 6	.97	.0081	.96	.0067	.95	.0077	.96	.0081	.96	.0104	.98	.0092
Family householder, no spouse present	.71	.0252	.68	.0206	.63	.0136	.65	.0123	.61	.0143	.57	.0145
With children under 18	.55	.0210	.51	.0175	.49	.0143	.53	.0120	.47	.0136	.45	.0118
With children under 6	.37	.0166	.36	.0166	.33	.0095	.32	.0155	.29	.0118	.30	.0126
Other household status	1.15	.0197	1.13	.0135	1.09	.0111	1.05	.0105	1.08	.0094	1.05	.0103
65 years and over	.66	.0095	.62	.0067	.68	.0060	.67	.0058	.79	.0067	.76	.0066
Males	.70	.0125	.67	.0115	.74	.0087	.73	.0090	.87	.0115	.84	.0101
Married, spouse present	.71	.0150	.70	.0126	.76	.0112	.76	.0091	.91	.0128	.88	.0120
Other marital status	.70	.0252	.60	.0176	.63	.0241	.61	.0184	.72	.0248	.73	.0247
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	.49	.0213	.53	.0213	.53	.0181	.64	.0301	.64	.0213
Females	.62	.0123	.58	.0087	.63	.0085	.62	.0066	.73	.0090	.70	.0087
Married, spouse present	.67	.0164	.65	.0131	.73	.0104	.75	.0112	.88	.0145	.86	.0141
Other marital status	.57	.0212	.51	.0108	.55	.0098	.54	.0088	.62	.0102	.58	.0085
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	.39	.0072	.44	.0043	.44	.0049	.53	.0081	.51	.0093
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	1.14	.0031	1.14	.0031	1.14	.0034	(NA)	(NA)	1.14	.0035
In central cities	(NA)	(NA)	1.09	.0043	1.04	.0046	1.02	.0057	(NA)	(NA)	.99	.0065
In suburbs	(NA)	(NA)	1.18	.0038	1.18	.0038	1.20	.0038	(NA)	(NA)	1.21	.0042
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	.88	.0047	.90	.0043	.91	.0048	(NA)	(NA)	.84	.0057
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	(NA)	1.10	.0051	1.10	.0046	1.09	.0051	1.13	.0062	1.20	.0062
Midwest	(NA)	(NA)	1.07	.0042	1.09	.0046	1.09	.0049	1.05	.0049	1.06	.0055
South	(NA)	(NA)	.96	.0050	.97	.0041	.99	.0045	1.02	.0059	.98	.0055
West	(NA)	(NA)	1.09	.0048	1.04	.0056	1.07	.0062	1.07	.0065	1.03	.0064

Table 2. Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
WHITE												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	1.10	.0026	1.10	.0026	1.12	.0029	1.10	.0033	1.11	.0032
None	(NA)	(NA)	.32	.0046	.34	.0042	.31	.0063	.29	.0037	.29	.0047
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	1.12	.0027	1.13	.0026	1.15	.0028	1.15	.0034	1.15	.0032
One	(NA)	(NA)	.96	.0038	.94	.0047	.91	.0043	.89	.0051	.87	.0062
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	1.23	.0035	1.24	.0031	1.27	.0030	1.28	.0039	1.27	.0042
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	1.10	.0026	1.10	.0026	1.12	.0029	1.10	.0033	1.11	.0032
None	(NA)	(NA)	.65	.0050	.62	.0044	.60	.0045	.51	.0044	.51	.0054
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	1.19	.0026	1.22	.0028	1.25	.0029	1.27	.0034	1.24	.0031
One	(NA)	(NA)	1.10	.0026	1.12	.0027	1.12	.0033	1.12	.0040	1.10	.0039
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	1.57	.0059	1.60	.0068	1.57	.0056	1.62	.0070	1.55	.0071
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	1.17	.0100	1.15	.0063	1.16	.0057	1.20	.0056	1.18	.0069	1.17	.0063
Married, spouse present	1.11	.0075	1.09	.0056	1.11	.0062	1.14	.0066	1.15	.0084	1.16	.0079
Worked year-round full-time	1.15	.0105	1.14	.0066	1.18	.0068	1.22	.0072	1.26	.0090	1.24	.0081
Worked, not year-round full-time	.92	.0206	.87	.0140	.86	.0120	.85	.0136	.77	.0140	.78	.0176
Did not work	.74	.0682	.60	.0867	.53	.0466	.55	.0487	.37	.0190	.40	.0354
Other marital status	1.48	.0188	1.41	.0169	1.34	.0126	1.32	.0114	1.25	.0121	1.19	.0106
Worked year-round full-time	1.67	.0450	1.63	.0227	1.56	.0266	1.52	.0118	1.49	.0169	1.36	.0151
Worked, not year-round full-time	1.41	.0377	1.29	.0217	1.17	.0180	1.11	.0208	1.01	.0183	1.00	.0175
Did not work	.95	.1086	1.04	.0416	.81	.0421	.73	.0454	.58	.0181	.57	.0391
Males 45 to 64 years old	1.37	.0139	1.38	.0098	1.37	.0091	1.40	.0098	1.41	.0133	1.45	.0121
Married, spouse present	1.39	.0143	1.40	.0104	1.39	.0094	1.44	.0107	1.47	.0116	1.50	.0137
Worked year-round full-time	1.49	.0139	1.50	.0108	1.55	.0118	1.62	.0113	1.69	.0141	1.73	.0197
Worked, not year-round full-time	1.16	.0271	1.11	.0188	1.11	.0217	1.13	.0217	1.11	.0224	1.18	.0367
Did not work	.70	.0356	.69	.0281	.71	.0231	.76	.0239	.80	.0219	.79	.0197
Other marital status	1.25	.0380	1.19	.0343	1.17	.0270	1.09	.0309	1.08	.0307	1.19	.0342
Worked year-round full-time	1.56	.0483	1.49	.0345	1.53	.0281	1.58	.0397	1.68	.0444	1.64	.0326
Worked, not year-round full-time	1.08	.0798	.91	.0498	.91	.0602	.80	.0601	.81	.0428	.88	.0594
Did not work	.45	.0316	.38	.0247	.46	.0164	.54	.0412	.47	.0253	.53	.0293
Females 20 to 44 years old	1.11	.0072	1.10	.0054	1.08	.0056	1.09	.0057	1.09	.0057	1.09	.0064
Married, spouse present	1.12	.0072	1.11	.0061	1.12	.0058	1.16	.0064	1.16	.0081	1.18	.0078
Worked year-round full-time	1.62	.0246	1.51	.0162	1.51	.0163	1.50	.0131	1.54	.0136	1.46	.0116
Worked, not year-round full-time	1.11	.0118	1.08	.0083	1.08	.0091	1.12	.0090	1.08	.0100	1.07	.0105
Did not work	1.03	.0099	.99	.0077	.98	.0082	.95	.0099	.90	.0119	.87	.0191
Other marital status	1.03	.0242	1.04	.0190	.93	.0158	.91	.0123	.94	.0120	.90	.0115
Worked year-round full-time	1.32	.0285	1.29	.0155	1.15	.0154	1.12	.0170	1.19	.0149	1.12	.0138
Worked, not year-round full-time	.90	.0360	.92	.0240	.84	.0250	.77	.0191	.76	.0180	.73	.0261
Did not work	.44	.0230	.41	.0212	.34	.0103	.32	.0162	.28	.0100	.25	.0104
Females 45 to 64 years old	1.26	.0128	1.25	.0089	1.22	.0091	1.23	.0115	1.25	.0118	1.26	.0114
Married, spouse present	1.37	.0173	1.37	.0115	1.35	.0103	1.39	.0106	1.42	.0131	1.45	.0141
Worked year-round full-time	1.75	.0367	1.78	.0274	1.75	.0276	1.74	.0180	1.78	.0268	1.82	.0209
Worked, not year-round full-time	1.35	.0260	1.31	.0160	1.37	.0155	1.42	.0200	1.45	.0233	1.45	.0246
Did not work	1.24	.0224	1.21	.0133	1.17	.0136	1.15	.0172	1.15	.0181	1.11	.0193
Other marital status	.93	.0210	.89	.0145	.86	.0140	.83	.0184	.85	.0184	.87	.0163
Worked year-round full-time	1.27	.0291	1.22	.0227	1.18	.0218	1.16	.0174	1.20	.0236	1.15	.0241
Worked, not year-round full-time	.75	.0346	.70	.0244	.72	.0179	.71	.0179	.70	.0269	.72	.0291
Did not work	.54	.0406	.47	.0209	.49	.0169	.39	.0116	.42	.0165	.43	.0184

Table 2. **Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
BLACK												
Total	.52	.0071	.58	.0060	.59	.0060	.58	.0066	.58	.0055	.60	.0080
Age												
Under 18 years	.44	.0064	.50	.0069	.47	.0082	.44	.0064	.42	.0108	.42	.0092
Related children	.44	.0063	.50	.0069	.47	.0082	.44	.0067	.42	.0110	.43	.0092
Under 6 years	.45	.0103	.49	.0127	.48	.0172	.42	.0128	.38	.0143	.35	.0148
18 to 24 years	.56	.0261	.68	.0160	.62	.0178	.62	.0138	.58	.0127	.65	.0210
25 to 44 years	.67	.0139	.73	.0108	.78	.0137	.79	.0139	.76	.0154	.78	.0152
45 to 54 years	.72	.0307	.74	.0224	.75	.0190	.77	.0251	.84	.0213	.88	.0362
55 to 64 years	.58	.0270	.60	.0252	.62	.0209	.64	.0271	.68	.0256	.63	.0344
65 years and over	.40	.0190	.37	.0149	.40	.0121	.41	.0102	.45	.0114	.43	.0154
65 to 74 years	.41	.0262	.39	.0177	.43	.0212	.44	.0115	.50	.0170	.47	.0293
75 years and over	.38	.0314	.32	.0175	.38	.0122	.34	.0109	.39	.0132	.39	.0145
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	.56	.0261	.68	.0160	.62	.0178	.62	.0138	.58	.0127	.65	.0210
Less than 12 years	.47	.0139	.51	.0242	.47	.0198	.43	.0169	.34	.0197	.35	.0362
12 years and over	.81	.0449	.80	.0232	.74	.0213	.72	.0276	.67	.0190	.76	.0244
Persons 25 to 64 years old	.66	.0128	.71	.0088	.75	.0093	.76	.0108	.76	.0129	.78	.0119
Less than 12 years	.55	.0135	.58	.0114	.57	.0105	.52	.0123	.49	.0142	.42	.0146
12 years	.84	.0333	.89	.0261	.87	.0172	.84	.0150	.79	.0177	.77	.0181
13 to 15 years	.98	.0446	1.10	.0384	1.07	.0300	1.01	.0286	.93	.0201	.99	.0225
16 years and over	1.49	.0834	1.65	.0596	1.46	.0366	1.40	.0608	1.42	.0231	1.43	.0453
Persons 65 years and over	.40	.0190	.37	.0149	.40	.0121	.41	.0102	.45	.0114	.43	.0154
Less than 12 years	.38	.0209	.35	.0126	.38	.0083	.38	.0115	.41	.0104	.38	.0084
12 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.52	.0411	.54	.0402	.61	.0726	.65	.0628
13 to 15 years	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.72	.0892	.66	.1325
16 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.23	.1993	1.07	.1943
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	.44	.0064	.50	.0069	.47	.0082	.44	.0064	.42	.0108	.42	.0092
In married-couple family	.52	.0099	.64	.0076	.69	.0108	.73	.0124	.74	.0198	.78	.0180
Under 6 years	.50	.0130	.62	.0126	.71	.0167	.72	.0272	.67	.0288	.69	.0291
6 to 17 years	.54	.0125	.64	.0095	.68	.0131	.74	.0140	.78	.0251	.82	.0201
Not in married-couple family	.30	.0099	.32	.0058	.31	.0053	.30	.0056	.26	.0066	.25	.0060
Under 6 years	.29	.0198	.29	.0105	.31	.0089	.25	.0087	.22	.0079	.21	.0094
6 to 17 years	.30	.0118	.33	.0068	.31	.0067	.32	.0065	.28	.0079	.27	.0092
18 to 64 years	.64	.0131	.70	.0079	.72	.0081	.72	.0096	.71	.0093	.75	.0096
Males	.72	.0196	.78	.0140	.82	.0131	.84	.0140	.81	.0107	.83	.0115
Married, spouse present	.72	.0226	.80	.0190	.85	.0178	.92	.0207	.92	.0153	.96	.0248
With children under 18	.64	.0258	.73	.0140	.80	.0183	.86	.0201	.86	.0241	.89	.0288
With children under 6	.58	.0237	.68	.0170	.76	.0204	.81	.0287	.76	.0348	.79	.0403
Family householder, no spouse present	.73	.1181	.73	.0698	.72	.0598	.81	.0618	.69	.0535	.62	.0624
With children under 18	(B)	(B)	.63	.0639	.66	.0546	.70	.0799	.57	.1106	.51	.0653
With children under 6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.42	.1741	.42	.0648
Other household status	.72	.0453	.77	.0220	.78	.0210	.76	.0185	.71	.0175	.75	.0202
Females	.58	.0132	.64	.0119	.62	.0129	.62	.0124	.63	.0113	.67	.0160
Married, spouse present	.70	.0202	.78	.0170	.83	.0171	.90	.0192	.92	.0160	.95	.0233
With children under 18	.63	.0279	.72	.0141	.79	.0179	.85	.0202	.86	.0232	.89	.0303
With children under 6	.57	.0243	.68	.0170	.76	.0205	.80	.0274	.76	.0339	.80	.0429
Family householder, no spouse present	.37	.0227	.36	.0130	.34	.0091	.34	.0099	.32	.0159	.34	.0145
With children under 18	.32	.0232	.34	.0119	.32	.0093	.32	.0103	.29	.0104	.29	.0121
With children under 6	.25	.0238	.31	.0142	.30	.0119	.26	.0117	.22	.0103	.23	.0134
Other household status	.50	.0334	.58	.0250	.59	.0236	.62	.0241	.66	.0241	.73	.0254
65 years and over	.40	.0190	.37	.0149	.40	.0121	.41	.0102	.45	.0114	.43	.0154
Males	.43	.0191	.40	.0215	.45	.0201	.46	.0185	.51	.0174	.52	.0212
Married, spouse present	.48	.0367	.44	.0268	.49	.0294	.49	.0216	.56	.0316	.56	.0399
Other marital status	.34	.0300	.34	.0331	.41	.0257	.41	.0237	.45	.0293	.45	.0535
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	.28	.0258	.40	.0247	.38	.0200	.41	.0337	.34	.0340
Females	.36	.0248	.34	.0134	.38	.0113	.36	.0161	.42	.0115	.39	.0103
Married, spouse present	.46	.0430	.39	.0320	.47	.0327	.47	.0243	.56	.0320	.54	.0388
Other marital status	.34	.0215	.33	.0139	.35	.0119	.33	.0095	.38	.0116	.35	.0121
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	.27	.0138	.30	.0080	.29	.0072	.32	.0114	.29	.0071
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	.67	.0062	.65	.0071	.64	.0077	(NA)	(NA)	.65	.0088
In central cities	(NA)	(NA)	.67	.0064	.63	.0083	.60	.0093	(NA)	(NA)	.56	.0105
In suburbs	(NA)	(NA)	.68	.0188	.73	.0119	.77	.0139	(NA)	(NA)	.83	.0101
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	.37	.0082	.43	.0090	.44	.0092	(NA)	(NA)	.43	.0102
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	(NA)	.74	.0135	.69	.0134	.65	.0226	.61	.0153	.75	.0213
Midwest	(NA)	(NA)	.71	.0149	.72	.0186	.65	.0177	.55	.0183	.54	.0150
South	(NA)	(NA)	.48	.0062	.50	.0070	.52	.0074	.57	.0065	.55	.0097
West	(NA)	(NA)	.76	.0212	.70	.0184	.70	.0211	.74	.0344	.81	.0244

Table 2. **Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989**—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
BLACK												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	.61	.0058	.61	.0070	.61	.0071	.60	.0064	.63	.0081
None	(NA)	(NA)	.27	.0049	.25	.0037	.20	.0041	.17	.0040	.16	.0039
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	.65	.0057	.70	.0063	.71	.0075	.73	.0077	.76	.0085
One	(NA)	(NA)	.48	.0071	.51	.0101	.48	.0082	.48	.0076	.49	.0076
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	.75	.0076	.84	.0086	.90	.0097	.92	.0104	.97	.0129
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	.61	.0058	.61	.0070	.61	.0071	.60	.0064	.63	.0081
None	(NA)	(NA)	.33	.0048	.32	.0044	.29	.0037	.24	.0036	.23	.0037
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	.75	.0074	.87	.0083	.89	.0081	.90	.0078	.92	.0092
One	(NA)	(NA)	.66	.0066	.75	.0075	.74	.0079	.73	.0076	.74	.0090
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	1.10	.0180	1.20	.0265	1.24	.0138	1.31	.0166	1.24	.0154
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	.73	.0270	.81	.0208	.87	.0167	.87	.0173	.82	.0127	.85	.0148
Married, spouse present	.69	.0215	.79	.0234	.85	.0229	.94	.0224	.92	.0173	.95	.0273
Worked year-round full-time	.80	.0388	.86	.0321	1.00	.0287	1.06	.0262	1.09	.0307	1.07	.0369
Worked, not year-round full-time	.53	.0446	.65	.0403	.69	.0327	.66	.0359	.68	.0505	.58	.0639
Did not work	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.37	.0447	.34	.0734	.34	.0536	.45	.0485
Other marital status	.83	.0647	.83	.0450	.89	.0296	.81	.0208	.74	.0208	.80	.0235
Worked year-round full-time	1.17	.0692	1.01	.0430	1.24	.0551	1.13	.0388	1.10	.0302	1.06	.0246
Worked, not year-round full-time	.72	.0538	.74	.0464	.78	.0244	.68	.0225	.59	.0295	.61	.0382
Did not work	.48	.0670	.40	.0726	.46	.0689	.41	.0288	.39	.0256	.37	.0335
Males 45 to 64 years old	.73	.0321	.77	.0262	.79	.0242	.83	.0287	.86	.0240	.82	.0275
Married, spouse present	.77	.0340	.81	.0310	.86	.0296	.92	.0423	.95	.0389	1.02	.0502
Worked year-round full-time	.91	.0434	.97	.0398	1.04	.0294	1.14	.0554	1.18	.0639	1.30	.0525
Worked, not year-round full-time	.57	.0455	.57	.0404	.68	.0502	.70	.0403	.89	.0789	.77	.1009
Did not work	(B)	(B)	.32	.0499	.44	.0348	.53	.0486	.58	.0792	.51	.0362
Other marital status	.61	.0618	.64	.0627	.70	.0286	.65	.0447	.71	.0359	.60	.0430
Worked year-round full-time	1.02	.0924	1.09	.0954	1.07	.0726	1.17	.0540	1.17	.0898	1.16	.0905
Worked, not year-round full-time	.38	.0470	.58	.0401	.59	.0784	.49	.0699	.46	.0809	.44	.0479
Did not work	.46	.0684	.38	.0621	.37	.0246	.35	.0222	.40	.0315	.31	.0315
Females 20 to 44 years old	.59	.0181	.67	.0119	.65	.0177	.64	.0148	.61	.0128	.65	.0176
Married, spouse present	.69	.0234	.79	.0211	.87	.0220	.92	.0226	.92	.0177	.94	.0241
Worked year-round full-time	1.14	.0689	1.17	.0373	1.23	.0405	1.22	.0276	1.27	.0333	1.18	.0223
Worked, not year-round full-time	.65	.0392	.76	.0277	.82	.0274	.86	.0329	.80	.0331	.73	.0395
Did not work	.61	.0332	.60	.0203	.63	.0271	.57	.0341	.50	.0315	.47	.0299
Other marital status	.43	.0232	.47	.0191	.44	.0136	.45	.0149	.47	.0154	.49	.0180
Worked year-round full-time	.66	.0390	.77	.0329	.63	.0335	.79	.0282	.81	.0327	.86	.0244
Worked, not year-round full-time	.38	.0388	.42	.0288	.41	.0175	.41	.0166	.44	.0237	.41	.0195
Did not work	.34	.0193	.31	.0139	.29	.0078	.24	.0086	.20	.0088	.17	.0079
Females 45 to 64 years old	.59	.0256	.59	.0236	.61	.0221	.62	.0262	.69	.0272	.73	.0248
Married, spouse present	.74	.0304	.77	.0335	.79	.0261	.86	.0344	.93	.0353	.98	.0552
Worked year-round full-time	1.05	.1502	1.26	.0924	1.37	.0724	1.32	.0676	1.38	.0750	1.48	.0741
Worked, not year-round full-time	.64	.0769	.71	.0568	.71	.0433	.76	.0374	.85	.0391	.82	.0569
Did not work	.71	.0407	.63	.0404	.64	.0371	.63	.0523	.61	.0537	.63	.0421
Other marital status	.43	.0212	.42	.0233	.42	.0228	.43	.0240	.49	.0304	.53	.0298
Worked year-round full-time	.76	.0764	.80	.0361	.85	.0307	.87	.0683	.92	.0349	1.01	.0567
Worked, not year-round full-time	.39	.0431	.37	.0374	.38	.0211	.45	.0504	.45	.0390	.47	.0548
Did not work	.35	.0357	.29	.0186	.28	.0095	.28	.0130	.28	.0097	.26	.0135

Table 2. Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.69	.0106	.69	.0086	.66	.0107	.63	.0076
Age												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.60	.0124	.61	.0138	.51	.0119	.49	.0110
Related children	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.60	.0123	.61	.0137	.52	.0119	.49	.0110
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.57	.0220	.56	.0209	.48	.0150	.44	.0140
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.75	.0311	.72	.0311	.68	.0277	.61	.0205
25 to 44 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.77	.0241	.78	.0180	.78	.0145	.73	.0125
45 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.88	.0347	.90	.0515	.92	.0394	.85	.0290
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.78	.0420	.80	.0521	.76	.0315	.87	.0385
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.50	.0555	.51	.0348	.58	.0291	.56	.0308
65 to 74 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.52	.0675	.51	.0436	.65	.0388	.62	.0453
75 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.45	.0694	.50	.0557	.48	.0481	.45	.0428
Years of School Completed												
Persons 18 to 24 years old	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.75	.0311	.72	.0311	.68	.0277	.61	.0205
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.57	.0260	.56	.0320	.48	.0220	.48	.0187
12 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.91	.0382	.87	.0374	.87	.0315	.79	.0356
Persons 25 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.80	.0183	.80	.0167	.80	.0118	.76	.0141
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.64	.0162	.64	.0164	.58	.0157	.53	.0129
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.98	.0267	.93	.0336	.94	.0215	.87	.0229
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.10	.0480	1.02	.0572	1.10	.0485	1.10	.0402
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.40	.0975	1.37	.0623	1.43	.0590	1.49	.0526
Persons 65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.50	.0555	.51	.0348	.58	.0291	.56	.0308
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.45	.0421	.47	.0354	.53	.0335	.48	.0284
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.80	.1628	.83	.0813
13 to 15 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age, Sex, and Relationship												
Under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.60	.0124	.61	.0138	.51	.0119	.49	.0110
In married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.69	.0138	.70	.0169	.64	.0138	.59	.0122
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.65	.0232	.65	.0244	.60	.0241	.56	.0184
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.71	.0176	.74	.0246	.67	.0192	.62	.0159
Not in married-couple family	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.32	.0081	.29	.0096	.25	.0084	.27	.0093
Under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.31	.0130	.25	.0131	.22	.0116	.23	.0113
6 to 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.33	.0103	.33	.0288	.27	.0102	.29	.0118
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.79	.0165	.78	.0131	.77	.0102	.73	.0101
Males	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.84	.0217	.85	.0205	.81	.0127	.78	.0159
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.82	.0244	.83	.0259	.82	.0180	.77	.0225
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.74	.0250	.77	.0248	.76	.0202	.68	.0235
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.65	.0281	.67	.0286	.66	.0347	.59	.0211
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.87	.1611	.87	.0723	.78	.0840	.79	.0443
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.74	.1389	.62	.1195
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.54	.1411
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.89	.0406	.88	.0357	.81	.0210	.78	.0245
Females	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.74	.0190	.72	.0207	.73	.0148	.68	.0175
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.82	.0221	.83	.0268	.83	.0184	.80	.0212
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.74	.0251	.76	.0248	.77	.0187	.69	.0226
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.67	.0267	.68	.0282	.69	.0350	.60	.0222
Family householder, no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.36	.0230	.34	.0327	.30	.0223	.32	.0256
With children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.33	.0137	.29	.0194	.26	.0147	.25	.0174
With children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.31	.0178	.25	.0176	.22	.0143	.21	.0154
Other household status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.77	.0513	.72	.0381	.73	.0289	.68	.0314
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.50	.0555	.51	.0348	.58	.0291	.56	.0308
Males	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.54	.0728	.52	.0437	.59	.0556	.60	.0483
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.59	.0655	.54	.0473	.67	.0502	.68	.0596
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	.47	.1054	.42	.0417	.39	.0771
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.45	.0614	.48	.0539	.58	.0338	.54	.0355
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	.53	.0762	.66	.0653	.70	.0656
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.43	.0284	.44	.0663	.50	.0562	.47	.0384
Lives alone	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	.32	.0444	.40	.0239	.34	.0242
Type of Residence												
In metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.73	.0111	.71	.0132	(NA)	(NA)	.64	.0080
In central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.66	.0165	.65	.0136	(NA)	(NA)	.57	.0102
In suburbs	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.84	.0207	.80	.0171	(NA)	(NA)	.73	.0128
Not in metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.56	.0257	.59	.0271	(NA)	(NA)	.48	.0293
Region												
Northeast	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.62	.0229	.58	.0302	.53	.0165	.64	.0216
Midwest	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.82	.0547	.72	.0299	.70	.0308	.70	.0327
South	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.62	.0187	.67	.0157	.68	.0167	.56	.0129
West	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.74	.0146	.75	.0169	.69	.0162	.66	.0122

See footnote at end of table.

Table 2. Median Relative Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	1964		1969		1974		1979		1984		1989	
	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error	Value	Standard error
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Number of Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.70	.0104	.70	.0112	.67	.0115	.63	.0080
None	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.29	.0072	.24	.0073	.19	.0067	.18	.0069
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.75	.0107	.77	.0097	.76	.0083	.69	.0097
One	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.58	.0130	.54	.0123	.52	.0104	.46	.0103
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.89	.0131	.91	.0129	.90	.0114	.85	.0113
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family												
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.70	.0104	.70	.0112	.67	.0115	.63	.0080
None	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.38	.0093	.37	.0087	.28	.0046	.28	.0053
One or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.88	.0135	.88	.0104	.87	.0104	.81	.0093
One	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.77	.0147	.77	.0115	.76	.0091	.65	.0105
Two or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.21	.0230	1.21	.0255	1.17	.0211	1.07	.0182
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience												
Males, 20 to 44 years old	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.83	.0278	.83	.0262	.81	.0159	.75	.0177
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.79	.0346	.79	.0282	.78	.0228	.70	.0230
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.88	.0452	.89	.0280	.90	.0284	.81	.0279
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.62	.0642	.63	.0450	.52	.0404	.49	.0379
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.25	.0381	.26	.0555
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.93	.0482	.90	.0375	.84	.0250	.81	.0217
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.15	.0712	1.10	.0529	1.07	.0366	.95	.0307
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.76	.0906	.75	.0711	.70	.0591	.66	.0387
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	.40	.0870	.38	.0392	.37	.0434
Males 45 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.90	.0416	.97	.0495	.89	.0415	.91	.0416
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.90	.0455	.98	.0597	.96	.0460	.95	.0445
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.05	.0552	1.19	.0623	1.14	.0523	1.20	.0531
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.78	.0844	.70	.0920	.80	.0472	.72	.0779
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	.44	.0943	.47	.1008	.51	.0665
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.89	.0989	.87	.1127	.75	.0453	.79	.0655
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	1.16	.2123	1.10	.1593	.99	.0282
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.63	.1294
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.42	.0745	.39	.1280
Females 20 to 44 years old	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.73	.0208	.71	.0247	.71	.0200	.65	.0192
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.81	.0305	.80	.0271	.80	.0198	.74	.0217
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.22	.0566	1.15	.0722	1.12	.0578	1.13	.0339
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.84	.0386	.81	.0372	.82	.0244	.72	.0302
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.65	.0336	.60	.0369	.54	.0267	.50	.0246
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.55	.0425	.53	.0340	.51	.0314	.50	.0255
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.89	.0712	.91	.0748	.94	.0395	.87	.0287
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.53	.0570	.51	.0482	.51	.0420	.44	.0338
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.32	.0153	.27	.0118	.22	.0111	.19	.0141
Females 45 to 64 years old	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.78	.0411	.77	.0365	.80	.0343	.82	.0360
Married, spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.89	.0535	.96	.0627	.98	.0436	1.00	.0473
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.33	.1279	1.30	.1289	1.35	.0601	1.47	.0841
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.91	.0992	.94	.1126	1.07	.0733	.92	.0854
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.75	.0643	.79	.0938	.73	.0445	.77	.0614
Other marital status	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.55	.0674	.58	.0516	.54	.0411	.53	.0447
Worked year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.85	.1070	.86	.1300	.85	.1257	.87	.0635
Worked, not year-round full-time	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	.56	.0980	.58	.0485	.56	.1376
Did not work	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	.40	.0402	.37	.0421	.31	.0271	.30	.0241

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
ALL RACES									
Total	245 992	8.3	13.7	14.1	13.9	12.7	22.6	9.9	4.8
Age									
Under 18 years	64 144	13.2	15.9	15.4	14.9	13.2	19.0	5.8	2.6
Related children	63 916	13.0	15.9	15.5	14.9	13.3	19.0	5.8	2.6
Under 6 years	22 505	15.4	17.3	16.1	14.4	12.3	17.3	5.1	2.1
18 to 24 years	25 311	10.5	13.7	14.7	13.7	12.3	22.0	9.4	3.7
25 to 44 years	80 435	6.4	10.2	12.6	14.5	14.2	26.0	11.3	4.8
45 to 54 years	25 304	5.0	7.5	9.2	10.2	11.6	28.6	18.3	9.6
55 to 64 years	21 232	6.0	11.6	12.5	12.1	11.5	25.0	13.0	8.4
65 years and over	29 566	5.8	25.7	19.7	14.5	10.0	15.0	5.7	3.7
65 to 74 years	17 979	4.6	21.3	19.5	15.2	11.1	17.4	6.5	4.4
75 years and over	11 587	7.5	32.6	20.1	13.4	8.2	11.2	4.4	2.6
Years of School Completed									
Persons 18 to 24 years old	25 311	10.5	13.7	14.7	13.7	12.3	22.0	9.4	3.7
Less than 12 years	5 761	21.0	20.9	16.3	12.5	10.1	14.0	3.7	1.4
12 years and over	19 550	7.4	11.6	14.2	14.1	13.0	24.3	11.1	4.4
Persons 25 to 64 years old	126 971	6.1	9.9	11.9	13.2	13.2	26.4	13.0	6.4
Less than 12 years	21 862	16.1	22.3	18.5	14.1	10.6	13.9	3.7	.8
12 years	50 402	5.6	10.1	13.9	15.5	15.5	26.4	9.8	3.1
13 to 15 years	24 844	3.5	6.7	10.1	13.9	13.8	31.7	14.5	5.7
16 years and over	29 863	1.6	2.9	5.2	8.1	10.8	31.0	24.0	16.4
Persons 65 years and over	29 566	5.8	25.7	19.7	14.5	10.0	15.0	5.7	3.7
Less than 12 years	13 190	9.2	37.0	21.6	13.0	7.7	8.1	2.3	1.1
12 years	9 717	3.3	20.9	21.6	17.2	11.4	17.3	5.7	2.7
13 to 15 years	3 232	2.7	13.5	16.3	16.3	14.0	22.3	7.8	7.0
16 years and over	3 428	2.3	7.1	10.7	10.7	10.9	27.8	16.7	13.8
Age, Sex, and Relationship									
Under 18 years	64 144	13.2	15.9	15.4	14.9	13.2	19.0	5.8	2.6
In married-couple family	47 929	4.8	12.8	15.9	16.7	15.6	23.5	7.4	3.3
Under 6 years	17 149	5.5	15.1	17.4	16.8	14.7	21.3	6.5	2.7
6 to 17 years	30 779	4.5	11.5	15.1	16.7	16.1	24.7	7.9	3.6
Not in married-couple family	16 215	37.9	25.1	14.1	9.5	6.2	5.7	1.2	.5
Under 6 years	5 356	47.2	24.4	11.8	6.8	4.5	4.3	.8	.2
6 to 17 years	10 859	33.3	25.5	15.2	10.8	7.0	6.3	1.4	.6
18 to 64 years	152 282	6.8	10.5	12.4	13.3	13.1	25.6	12.4	5.9
Males	74 538	5.1	9.4	12.0	13.3	13.4	26.8	13.5	6.5
Married, spouse present	44 091	3.2	8.3	11.7	13.4	14.0	28.3	14.0	7.2
With children under 18	25 699	3.9	10.5	14.5	16.1	16.0	26.3	9.0	3.8
With children under 6	13 047	4.9	13.2	17.0	17.1	15.3	22.7	7.0	2.7
Family householder, no spouse present	2 562	9.6	12.6	14.9	15.6	12.4	21.5	10.0	3.5
With children under 18	1 336	13.5	16.6	16.8	17.1	12.8	16.8	4.3	2.1
With children under 6	525	17.5	23.2	20.0	13.3	10.1	12.3	3.5	.1
Other household status	27 885	7.7	11.0	12.2	12.8	12.6	25.0	13.0	5.8
Females	77 744	8.4	11.5	12.8	13.3	12.7	24.5	11.4	5.3
Married, spouse present	46 347	3.2	8.6	12.0	13.5	13.9	28.0	13.7	7.1
With children under 18	25 844	3.8	10.6	14.5	16.1	16.0	26.2	9.0	3.7
With children under 6	13 078	4.9	13.2	17.0	17.1	15.3	22.8	7.0	2.7
Family householder, no spouse present	9 831	28.7	22.4	14.5	12.4	8.3	10.5	2.5	.7
With children under 18	7 572	35.1	24.8	15.1	11.0	6.6	5.9	1.0	.4
With children under 6	3 389	47.0	25.0	12.0	7.4	4.1	3.8	.4	.3
Other household status	21 566	10.3	13.0	13.6	13.5	12.2	23.5	10.4	3.6
65 years and over	29 566	5.8	25.7	19.7	14.5	10.0	15.0	5.7	3.7
Males	12 334	4.2	20.8	20.1	15.7	11.1	16.9	6.6	4.6
Married, spouse present	9 158	3.2	18.5	20.3	16.1	12.0	17.8	7.1	5.1
Other marital status	3 176	6.9	27.6	19.4	14.6	8.4	14.3	5.5	3.3
Lives alone	1 950	7.0	34.7	19.1	13.7	6.8	11.1	3.9	3.6
Females	17 232	6.9	29.2	19.5	13.5	9.2	13.6	5.0	3.1
Married, spouse present	6 845	3.0	19.5	20.8	16.7	12.0	16.5	6.6	4.9
Other marital status	10 387	9.5	35.5	18.6	11.4	7.4	11.7	4.0	1.9
Lives alone	7 307	10.5	41.6	19.4	11.0	5.6	8.2	2.2	1.6
Type of Residence									
In metropolitan areas	191 169	7.9	12.3	12.9	13.1	12.9	24.1	11.3	5.6
In central cities	75 123	12.3	16.1	14.3	13.1	11.8	19.6	8.5	4.3
In suburbs	116 045	5.0	9.9	12.0	13.1	13.5	27.0	13.1	6.4
Not in metropolitan areas	54 824	10.0	18.8	18.0	16.4	12.3	17.5	5.0	1.9
Region									
Northeast	50 520	6.7	10.9	12.0	12.7	13.1	25.1	13.0	6.6
Midwest	59 428	8.1	12.1	14.2	14.8	14.1	23.7	9.2	3.8
South	84 044	10.3	16.2	15.2	14.1	11.6	20.4	8.3	3.8
West	52 000	7.0	14.5	13.9	13.6	12.6	22.5	10.2	5.5

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
ALL RACES									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	208 305	8.8	11.9	12.9	13.7	13.2	23.9	10.6	5.0
None	13 937	54.3	23.7	8.4	5.3	2.9	3.6	1.2	.7
One or more	194 367	5.6	11.0	13.3	14.3	14.0	25.3	11.3	5.3
One	68 781	11.6	17.9	16.6	14.5	11.6	17.7	6.7	3.5
Two or more	125 587	2.3	7.3	11.4	14.2	15.3	29.5	13.8	6.2
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	208 305	8.8	11.9	12.9	13.7	13.2	23.9	10.6	5.0
None	47 747	31.3	25.7	14.5	9.7	6.2	8.4	2.7	1.4
One or more	160 558	2.2	7.8	12.5	14.8	15.3	28.5	12.9	6.0
One	105 141	2.9	10.8	15.8	16.6	15.4	24.7	9.2	4.7
Two or more	55 417	.7	2.2	6.3	11.5	15.1	35.6	20.1	8.6
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old	47 785	5.2	9.9	12.8	14.4	14.4	26.4	11.9	5.0
Married, spouse present	25 728	3.5	9.3	13.0	15.2	15.7	27.4	11.1	4.8
Worked year-round full-time	20 680	1.2	6.3	11.7	15.5	16.7	30.4	12.7	5.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	4 325	10.4	19.4	19.1	15.5	12.4	16.6	4.9	1.6
Did not work	724	29.1	33.0	16.2	6.7	5.4	7.8	1.0	.7
Other marital status	22 056	7.1	10.5	12.6	13.5	12.8	25.3	12.8	5.3
Worked year-round full-time	12 074	1.1	4.9	10.6	14.4	15.1	30.9	16.5	6.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	7 713	9.7	16.0	15.4	13.1	11.0	20.6	9.7	4.5
Did not work	2 269	30.5	21.8	13.4	10.3	6.9	11.4	3.8	1.9
Males 45 to 64 years old	22 251	4.5	7.9	9.8	10.4	11.3	28.1	17.6	10.4
Married, spouse present	17 485	2.8	6.3	9.0	10.5	11.7	30.1	18.6	11.0
Worked year-round full-time	12 139	.9	2.5	5.7	8.6	11.7	33.5	22.9	14.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	2 877	4.2	10.7	13.7	14.1	12.6	26.7	12.3	5.8
Did not work	2 469	10.2	20.1	19.4	15.6	10.9	17.2	5.0	1.6
Other marital status	4 767	10.9	13.4	12.6	10.3	9.8	20.8	13.9	8.3
Worked year-round full-time	2 514	1.3	5.6	8.5	10.0	12.1	28.6	21.2	12.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 030	14.3	18.1	17.2	10.3	9.9	16.2	8.5	5.6
Did not work	1 223	27.8	25.7	16.9	11.2	4.9	8.5	3.6	1.2
Females 20 to 44 years old	49 764	9.0	11.8	13.2	14.2	13.3	24.0	10.1	4.3
Married, spouse present	29 378	3.3	9.0	12.9	15.1	15.2	27.4	11.7	5.3
Worked year-round full-time	11 715	.7	3.1	6.9	12.7	15.9	35.2	17.9	7.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	10 836	3.0	9.8	15.9	17.3	15.8	25.5	8.8	3.8
Did not work	6 827	8.3	17.9	18.3	15.9	13.2	17.1	5.7	3.7
Other marital status	20 385	17.3	15.9	13.7	12.9	10.5	19.1	7.8	2.8
Worked year-round full-time	9 755	1.9	10.2	15.8	17.9	14.8	26.3	10.0	3.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	7 078	18.6	22.6	13.5	9.9	7.9	16.4	7.7	3.2
Did not work	3 552	56.8	18.2	8.3	4.8	3.8	4.8	2.2	1.1
Females 45 to 64 years old	24 241	6.4	10.8	11.6	11.6	11.8	25.9	14.2	7.8
Married, spouse present	16 621	2.8	7.5	10.2	10.4	11.7	29.3	17.6	10.4
Worked year-round full-time	5 616	.6	2.6	5.4	6.7	10.0	34.3	25.7	14.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	4 652	1.8	6.0	9.9	11.1	12.4	31.2	17.8	9.8
Did not work	6 354	5.6	12.8	14.8	13.2	12.8	23.5	10.3	7.0
Other marital status	7 620	14.1	17.9	14.6	14.1	11.9	18.3	7.0	2.1
Worked year-round full-time	3 395	1.9	6.5	14.3	17.8	17.4	29.0	9.9	3.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 714	13.0	24.1	18.4	13.8	9.5	14.2	5.6	1.3
Did not work	2 511	31.2	29.1	12.5	9.2	6.0	6.6	4.0	1.3

Table 3. **Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989**—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
WHITE									
Total	206 853	6.3	12.5	13.9	14.2	13.3	23.9	10.7	5.3
Age									
Under 18 years	51 400	9.4	14.2	15.7	15.9	14.4	20.9	6.5	2.9
Related children	51 238	9.2	14.2	15.8	16.0	14.5	20.9	6.5	2.9
Under 6 years	18 039	11.1	15.9	16.8	15.7	13.6	18.9	5.8	2.3
18 to 24 years	20 767	8.3	12.9	14.2	13.7	12.9	23.3	10.5	4.2
25 to 44 years	67 926	5.1	9.0	12.2	14.6	14.6	27.2	12.1	5.2
45 to 54 years	21 704	4.0	6.6	8.3	10.0	11.5	29.7	19.4	10.5
55 to 64 years	18 578	4.7	10.0	12.4	11.9	11.9	26.0	14.0	9.1
65 years and over	26 479	4.8	24.3	20.1	14.9	10.3	15.5	6.1	3.9
65 to 74 years	16 049	3.7	19.8	19.7	15.7	11.6	17.9	6.9	4.7
75 years and over	10 430	6.6	31.3	20.7	13.6	8.5	11.8	4.7	2.7
Years of School Completed									
Persons 18 to 24 years old	20 767	8.3	12.9	14.2	13.7	12.9	23.3	10.5	4.2
Less than 12 years	4 482	16.4	20.9	16.7	12.8	11.2	15.8	4.4	1.8
12 years and over	16 285	6.0	10.6	13.5	14.0	13.4	25.4	12.2	4.9
Persons 25 to 64 years old	108 208	4.8	8.7	11.5	13.2	13.5	27.5	13.9	7.0
Less than 12 years	17 162	13.2	20.8	18.9	15.0	11.5	15.6	4.0	1.0
12 years	43 335	4.5	9.0	13.4	15.6	15.8	27.6	10.6	3.4
13 to 15 years	21 298	2.7	5.8	9.8	13.6	14.0	32.4	15.5	6.2
16 years and over	26 412	1.4	2.5	4.9	7.8	10.7	31.0	24.6	17.2
Persons 65 years and over	26 479	4.8	24.3	20.1	14.9	10.3	15.5	6.1	3.9
Less than 12 years	11 049	7.8	35.7	22.5	13.9	8.1	8.4	2.5	1.1
12 years	9 114	3.0	20.7	21.8	17.2	11.5	17.1	5.9	2.8
13 to 15 years	3 052	2.5	12.7	16.5	16.2	14.1	22.7	8.1	7.1
16 years and over	3 264	2.2	6.8	10.3	10.8	11.0	28.2	16.9	13.9
Age, Sex, and Relationship									
Under 18 years	51 400	9.4	14.2	15.7	15.9	14.4	20.9	6.5	2.9
In married-couple family	41 542	4.4	11.6	15.7	17.0	16.0	24.1	7.7	3.4
Under 6 years	14 988	5.1	13.9	17.3	17.5	15.2	21.5	6.7	2.7
6 to 17 years	26 554	4.1	10.2	14.8	16.8	16.5	25.6	8.2	3.8
Not in married-couple family	9 858	30.3	25.4	15.9	11.3	7.8	7.2	1.5	.7
Under 6 years	3 052	40.3	25.3	14.7	7.1	5.8	5.7	.9	.3
6 to 17 years	6 806	25.8	25.4	16.4	13.1	8.6	7.8	1.8	.9
18 to 64 years	128 975	5.3	9.3	11.9	13.3	13.4	26.8	13.4	6.5
Males	63 795	4.1	8.3	11.4	13.2	13.7	27.8	14.4	7.2
Married, spouse present	39 276	2.9	7.5	11.3	13.4	14.0	28.8	14.5	7.6
With children under 18	22 446	3.5	9.7	14.2	16.3	16.2	26.9	9.3	4.0
With children under 6	11 368	4.6	12.1	16.9	17.5	15.7	23.0	7.2	2.8
Family householder, no spouse present	2 064	7.6	10.9	13.4	16.6	13.6	23.0	11.0	4.0
With children under 18	1 071	10.8	15.7	15.0	18.8	14.0	18.1	4.9	2.6
With children under 6	391	13.3	23.7	19.7	14.9	10.9	13.4	4.0	.1
Other household status	22 455	5.9	9.5	11.3	12.5	13.1	26.4	14.6	6.7
Females	65 180	6.5	10.3	12.4	13.4	13.2	25.8	12.3	5.9
Married, spouse present	41 233	2.9	7.9	11.7	13.4	14.0	28.5	14.2	7.4
With children under 18	22 550	3.5	9.8	14.3	16.2	16.2	26.8	9.3	3.9
With children under 6	11 395	4.6	12.2	16.9	17.5	15.6	23.0	7.3	2.9
Family householder, no spouse present	6 492	23.5	21.4	15.4	13.5	9.8	12.3	3.1	.9
With children under 18	4 791	29.7	24.7	16.8	12.0	8.0	7.1	1.2	.5
With children under 6	1 943	42.5	25.6	14.4	6.9	5.1	4.6	.5	.4
Other household status	17 456	8.8	12.1	13.1	13.5	12.6	24.6	11.3	4.1
65 years and over	26 479	4.8	24.3	20.1	14.9	10.3	15.5	6.1	3.9
Males	11 035	3.6	19.3	20.2	16.1	11.4	17.4	7.1	4.8
Married, spouse present	8 416	3.1	17.2	20.3	16.4	12.3	18.1	7.3	5.2
Other marital status	2 620	5.5	26.0	19.9	15.1	8.6	15.2	6.2	3.6
Lives alone	1 718	5.8	32.4	20.0	14.1	7.0	12.3	4.5	4.0
Females	15 444	5.7	27.9	20.0	14.1	9.6	14.2	5.3	3.3
Married, spouse present	6 342	2.8	18.3	20.8	16.8	12.3	17.0	6.9	5.1
Other marital status	9 101	7.7	34.6	19.4	12.2	7.6	12.2	4.3	2.0
Lives alone	6 653	8.7	40.6	20.2	11.7	6.0	8.7	2.4	1.7
Type of Residence									
In metropolitan areas	158 087	5.8	10.8	12.7	13.3	13.3	25.5	12.4	6.3
In central cities	54 190	8.7	13.8	14.2	13.8	12.4	21.4	10.2	5.4
In suburbs	103 898	4.3	9.3	11.9	13.0	13.8	27.6	13.5	6.7
Not in metropolitan areas	48 766	7.9	17.8	18.0	17.1	13.1	18.7	5.4	2.1
Region									
Northeast	43 650	5.2	9.9	11.8	12.9	13.2	25.9	13.9	7.2
Midwest	52 399	5.9	11.1	14.2	15.3	14.8	24.9	9.8	4.1
South	66 004	7.4	14.1	15.0	14.3	12.2	22.6	9.7	4.6
West	44 800	6.2	14.2	14.0	13.8	13.1	22.7	10.2	5.7

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
WHITE									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	173 916	6.6	10.6	12.7	13.9	13.8	25.3	11.5	5.5
None	8 785	44.0	25.4	11.1	6.9	4.4	5.2	1.9	1.0
One or more	165 131	4.6	9.8	12.8	14.3	14.3	26.4	12.1	5.8
One	56 615	9.7	16.0	16.5	15.0	12.3	19.2	7.4	4.0
Two or more	108 515	2.0	6.5	10.9	13.9	15.4	30.1	14.5	6.7
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	173 916	6.6	10.6	12.7	13.9	13.8	25.3	11.5	5.5
None	35 689	24.6	25.0	16.3	11.4	7.5	10.1	3.3	1.8
One or more	138 226	2.0	6.9	11.8	14.6	15.5	29.2	13.7	6.5
One	91 236	2.7	9.4	14.8	16.6	15.9	25.7	9.9	5.1
Two or more	46 990	.7	2.0	5.8	10.7	14.7	35.9	21.1	9.2
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old	40 679	4.2	8.8	12.4	14.4	14.7	27.3	12.7	5.5
Married, spouse present	22 863	3.2	8.5	12.9	15.3	15.8	27.9	11.4	4.9
Worked year-round full-time	18 541	1.1	5.9	11.5	15.3	16.8	30.8	13.0	5.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	3 774	9.6	18.6	19.4	16.2	12.5	16.9	5.0	1.7
Did not work	548	29.6	29.4	17.1	8.3	5.7	8.3	1.1	.5
Other marital status	17 816	5.5	9.1	11.7	13.3	13.3	26.6	14.3	6.2
Worked year-round full-time	10 131	1.2	4.2	9.8	13.6	15.0	30.9	17.9	7.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	6 283	8.1	14.5	14.4	13.1	11.7	22.4	10.5	5.3
Did not work	1 403	25.1	21.0	12.6	11.9	7.5	13.9	5.5	2.4
Males 45 to 64 years old	19 457	3.5	6.8	9.0	10.3	11.4	29.0	18.7	11.3
Married, spouse present	15 702	2.4	5.6	8.4	10.1	11.7	30.6	19.4	11.7
Worked year-round full-time	10 989	.9	2.2	5.2	8.0	11.5	33.7	23.5	14.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	2 582	3.5	9.4	13.5	14.1	12.4	27.4	13.2	6.4
Did not work	2 131	9.1	18.7	19.1	16.1	11.5	18.5	5.2	1.9
Other marital status	3 755	8.0	11.7	11.5	10.8	10.2	22.4	15.8	9.6
Worked year-round full-time	2 086	.9	4.7	6.6	9.7	12.1	28.8	23.1	14.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	816	10.4	16.4	16.4	11.4	10.3	19.3	9.5	6.4
Did not work	852	23.2	24.4	18.8	12.7	5.5	9.8	3.8	1.8
Females 20 to 44 years old	41 390	7.0	10.6	12.9	14.5	13.8	25.4	11.0	4.7
Married, spouse present	25 988	3.0	8.3	12.6	15.2	15.3	28.0	12.1	5.5
Worked year-round full-time	10 153	.6	2.8	6.6	12.2	15.3	35.8	18.5	8.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	9 762	2.8	9.0	15.3	17.6	16.2	26.0	9.1	3.9
Did not work	6 073	7.3	16.4	18.3	16.3	13.6	18.0	6.2	3.9
Other marital status	15 402	13.7	14.6	13.5	13.3	11.4	21.1	9.1	3.4
Worked year-round full-time	7 724	1.6	8.4	15.0	17.7	15.2	27.6	10.8	3.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	5 552	16.4	21.1	13.3	10.1	8.6	17.8	8.9	3.7
Did not work	2 126	50.4	19.6	8.8	5.4	4.8	5.9	3.5	1.5
Females 45 to 64 years old	20 789	5.1	9.5	11.3	11.5	12.0	27.0	15.2	8.5
Married, spouse present	14 942	2.6	6.7	10.0	10.2	11.7	29.8	18.1	10.8
Worked year-round full-time	4 890	.5	2.3	5.0	6.2	9.8	34.4	26.3	15.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	4 300	1.7	5.1	9.5	10.8	12.2	32.0	18.5	10.1
Did not work	5 752	5.1	11.6	14.4	13.2	13.0	24.2	10.9	7.5
Other marital status	5 847	11.2	16.5	14.8	14.8	12.6	19.8	7.8	2.4
Worked year-round full-time	2 698	1.6	4.8	13.8	18.2	17.6	29.9	10.7	3.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 344	11.2	22.6	18.7	14.8	9.9	15.3	6.1	1.5
Did not work	1 805	25.6	29.5	13.5	9.7	7.2	8.1	4.7	1.7

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
BLACK									
Total	30 332	21.8	22.0	14.8	12.5	9.6	14.2	4.0	.9
Age									
Under 18 years	10 012	32.7	23.9	13.6	10.6	7.8	9.2	1.9	.2
Related children	9 969	32.5	24.0	13.7	10.7	7.8	9.3	1.9	.2
Under 6 years	3 468	38.8	24.1	12.2	9.1	6.5	7.6	1.4	.3
18 to 24 years	3 568	22.0	18.4	16.6	14.0	9.4	15.2	3.6	.8
25 to 44 years	9 498	15.4	17.9	15.0	14.7	12.2	18.5	5.1	1.3
45 to 54 years	2 660	13.0	14.4	15.9	11.3	12.0	20.4	10.9	2.1
55 to 64 years	2 106	17.3	24.9	14.0	13.5	8.2	15.9	4.2	2.0
65 years and over	2 487	15.9	41.0	16.0	10.0	6.6	8.2	1.5	.6
65 to 74 years	1 508	15.0	36.9	17.2	9.8	7.6	10.8	1.9	.9
75 years and over	979	17.4	47.4	14.3	10.5	5.0	4.3	1.0	.2
Years of School Completed									
Persons 18 to 24 years old	3 568	22.0	18.4	16.6	14.0	9.4	15.2	3.6	.8
Less than 12 years	1 054	38.6	21.6	14.4	11.6	5.6	7.3	.8	-
12 years and over	2 514	15.0	17.0	17.6	15.0	11.0	18.4	4.7	1.2
Persons 25 to 64 years old	14 264	15.2	18.3	15.0	13.9	11.5	18.5	6.1	1.5
Less than 12 years	3 851	29.1	28.5	16.4	9.8	7.1	7.4	1.4	.3
12 years	5 791	13.0	17.9	18.1	15.2	13.0	18.1	4.1	.6
13 to 15 years	2 821	8.8	12.9	12.1	17.2	13.1	26.5	8.1	1.4
16 years and over	1 801	2.8	6.1	6.6	13.1	14.0	30.8	19.4	7.2
Persons 65 years and over	2 487	15.9	41.0	16.0	10.0	6.6	8.2	1.5	.6
Less than 12 years	1 818	18.3	46.2	15.9	7.9	5.3	5.4	.8	.2
12 years	448	10.1	28.8	16.9	17.0	9.0	16.6	1.1	.3
13 to 15 years	131	9.8	32.1	10.1	16.5	12.1	14.5	2.0	2.7
16 years and over	90	5.6	10.3	22.2	8.5	11.8	14.4	18.4	8.9
Age, Sex, and Relationship									
Under 18 years	10 012	32.7	23.9	13.6	10.6	7.8	9.2	1.9	.2
In married-couple family	4 186	7.7	22.8	17.6	16.3	13.9	17.6	3.9	.3
Under 6 years	1 351	9.2	26.4	19.3	13.5	12.4	15.9	2.7	.5
6 to 17 years	2 834	6.9	21.1	16.8	17.7	14.5	18.3	4.4	.3
Not in married-couple family	5 826	50.8	24.8	10.8	6.5	3.4	3.2	.5	.1
Under 6 years	2 117	57.6	22.7	7.6	6.3	2.8	2.2	.7	.2
6 to 17 years	3 710	46.8	25.9	12.6	6.7	3.8	3.8	.4	-
18 to 64 years	17 833	16.6	18.3	15.3	13.9	11.1	17.8	5.6	1.4
Males	8 133	11.9	17.0	16.2	14.8	12.1	20.1	6.4	1.6
Married, spouse present	3 318	5.8	15.4	15.3	15.6	14.7	23.0	8.1	2.1
With children under 18	2 181	6.1	17.6	17.0	16.9	15.5	20.5	5.8	.5
With children under 6	1 127	7.3	22.6	18.7	15.7	13.8	18.1	3.4	.6
Family householder, no spouse present	380	20.4	21.9	20.2	10.0	8.0	13.1	5.2	1.3
With children under 18	215	27.3	22.0	21.6	8.3	8.6	10.8	1.4	-
With children under 6	111	33.9	25.4	19.8	4.8	6.7	6.8	2.6	-
Other household status	4 435	15.6	17.8	16.5	14.7	10.5	18.5	5.2	1.3
Females	9 699	20.5	19.4	14.6	13.1	10.3	15.9	4.9	1.2
Married, spouse present	3 381	5.7	16.6	15.5	15.2	14.4	22.1	8.1	2.3
With children under 18	2 134	5.9	18.3	16.7	16.8	15.6	20.5	5.5	.6
With children under 6	1 097	7.3	22.8	18.1	15.9	14.1	17.8	3.4	.7
Family householder, no spouse present	3 044	39.5	24.3	12.9	10.0	5.3	6.8	1.1	.2
With children under 18	2 572	44.7	25.0	12.3	9.5	4.0	3.7	.6	.2
With children under 6	1 335	53.5	24.0	8.7	8.3	2.5	2.5	.3	.3
Other household status	3 274	18.1	17.9	15.2	13.9	10.7	18.0	5.0	1.1
65 years and over	2 487	15.9	41.0	16.0	10.0	6.6	8.2	1.5	.6
Males	1 003	10.2	37.9	18.5	12.9	7.6	10.0	1.8	1.1
Married, spouse present	544	5.5	38.4	20.3	14.0	7.5	10.5	2.2	1.5
Other marital status	460	15.8	37.4	16.3	11.6	7.7	9.4	1.3	.6
Lives alone	199	17.1	51.3	14.1	11.2	3.6	1.2	-	1.4
Females	1 484	19.8	43.1	14.4	8.1	5.8	7.0	1.4	.3
Married, spouse present	376	6.5	38.4	21.4	15.5	8.2	8.3	1.5	-
Other marital status	1 108	24.3	44.7	12.0	5.6	5.0	6.6	1.3	.4
Lives alone	578	31.8	52.8	8.9	3.2	1.6	1.5	.2	-
Type of Residence									
In metropolitan areas	25 402	20.5	20.8	14.2	12.8	10.2	15.7	4.6	1.1
In central cities	17 211	23.7	22.6	14.4	11.5	9.7	13.9	3.5	.8
In suburbs	8 191	13.7	17.0	13.8	15.6	11.5	19.6	7.1	1.7
Not in metropolitan areas	4 930	28.7	28.5	17.9	11.0	6.5	6.3	.9	.2
Region									
Northeast	5 282	17.5	18.5	14.2	11.8	11.6	18.7	5.9	1.8
Midwest	5 991	27.5	19.9	13.7	10.0	9.2	14.6	4.0	1.0
South	16 499	22.1	24.2	16.2	13.3	9.2	11.8	2.7	.5
West	2 561	15.9	20.4	10.0	14.6	9.4	19.2	9.0	1.5

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
BLACK									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	26 396	22.9	19.8	14.2	12.8	10.0	14.9	4.3	.9
None	4 372	76.4	17.1	3.4	2.3	.3	.4	.1	-
One or more	22 025	12.3	20.4	16.4	14.9	12.0	17.8	5.2	1.1
One	9 716	22.2	28.4	16.4	12.6	8.2	9.1	2.6	.5
Two or more	12 309	4.5	14.1	16.3	16.7	14.9	24.7	7.2	1.6
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	26 396	22.9	19.8	14.2	12.8	10.0	14.9	4.3	.9
None	10 048	54.5	26.4	8.5	4.4	2.4	2.7	1.0	.1
One or more	16 348	3.5	15.8	17.8	17.9	14.7	22.5	6.4	1.4
One	10 337	5.2	22.9	23.0	17.2	12.6	15.2	3.4	.6
Two or more	6 012	.6	3.6	8.8	19.3	18.3	35.0	11.5	2.8
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old	5 327	11.1	16.5	16.0	16.0	12.8	20.6	5.7	1.3
Married, spouse present	1 926	6.1	15.4	14.6	16.8	16.1	22.7	6.3	1.9
Worked year-round full-time	1 443	1.8	10.7	14.0	19.5	17.4	26.2	7.8	2.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	384	17.5	27.0	16.2	10.2	13.0	14.2	2.0	-
Did not work	99	24.5	39.0	17.2	3.3	8.1	4.3	1.1	2.5
Other marital status	3 401	13.9	17.1	16.8	15.5	10.9	19.5	5.3	1.0
Worked year-round full-time	1 561	.2	9.6	15.5	20.3	15.9	29.7	7.1	1.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 127	17.5	22.9	19.7	13.9	6.8	13.1	5.6	.5
Did not work	713	38.1	24.5	14.9	7.6	6.5	7.2	1.1	-
Males 45 to 64 years old	2 129	12.8	17.1	15.9	11.7	10.5	20.4	9.0	2.4
Married, spouse present	1 248	5.7	14.4	14.8	14.4	12.7	24.6	11.2	2.2
Worked year-round full-time	753	1.1	5.4	11.5	14.8	14.8	32.1	16.5	3.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	225	10.1	21.3	18.0	13.9	12.6	20.6	3.5	-
Did not work	270	14.9	33.4	21.4	13.8	6.8	6.8	2.9	-
Other marital status	881	22.9	21.1	17.5	7.9	7.5	14.5	5.9	2.6
Worked year-round full-time	364	3.7	11.0	19.0	10.3	10.3	28.9	11.4	5.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	183	29.9	26.3	21.4	4.2	9.2	3.1	4.0	1.9
Did not work	335	40.1	29.0	13.8	7.4	3.6	4.9	1.1	-
Females 20 to 44 years old	6 475	21.8	19.2	14.6	13.1	10.6	15.6	4.1	1.0
Married, spouse present	2 210	5.9	15.8	16.2	15.7	16.3	22.1	6.3	1.6
Worked year-round full-time	1 095	.8	5.8	9.6	17.8	22.2	31.8	9.2	2.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	699	5.9	20.2	25.7	14.4	11.4	17.3	4.6	.6
Did not work	417	19.2	34.7	17.7	12.2	9.4	4.8	1.9	-
Other marital status	4 265	30.1	20.9	13.7	11.7	7.6	12.2	3.0	.7
Worked year-round full-time	1 741	3.2	18.4	19.0	19.4	13.8	20.4	5.0	.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 296	28.2	29.9	13.3	9.1	5.0	10.5	2.9	1.2
Did not work	1 228	70.2	15.0	6.6	3.7	1.6	2.3	.2	.1
Females 45 to 64 years old	2 635	16.5	20.6	14.4	12.7	10.1	16.8	7.0	1.8
Married, spouse present	1 133	5.3	17.5	14.2	13.9	11.2	22.8	11.9	3.2
Worked year-round full-time	471	1.2	6.6	7.8	11.4	10.9	35.0	21.3	5.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	246	3.0	19.2	19.3	17.2	14.4	15.4	8.3	3.3
Did not work	416	11.3	28.7	18.5	14.7	9.7	13.5	3.4	.1
Other marital status	1 502	25.0	22.9	14.5	11.8	9.3	12.3	3.3	.8
Worked year-round full-time	590	2.9	12.6	17.8	16.4	17.2	25.7	5.5	2.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	308	21.8	30.9	16.9	10.9	8.1	7.4	3.9	-
Did not work	603	48.4	28.9	10.0	7.8	2.3	1.7	1.0	-

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total	20 746	16.3	23.8	18.1	13.7	10.5	12.5	4.0	1.2
Age									
Under 18 years	7 186	22.4	28.5	18.6	11.7	8.9	7.7	1.7	.5
Related children	7 147	22.1	28.6	18.7	11.7	9.0	7.7	1.7	.5
Under 6 years	2 668	25.6	29.5	18.0	10.8	7.5	6.9	1.4	.3
18 to 24 years	2 728	17.7	23.1	18.4	14.9	9.0	12.2	4.0	.8
25 to 44 years	6 901	12.6	20.6	18.5	15.0	12.2	14.7	5.1	1.4
45 to 54 years	1 701	11.2	17.4	15.2	15.0	11.0	20.0	7.3	2.9
55 to 64 years	1 207	11.5	16.3	14.8	15.0	12.3	20.0	7.1	3.0
65 years and over	1 024	10.0	33.4	19.6	12.5	10.2	10.0	2.6	1.7
65 to 74 years	713	10.9	27.8	20.7	12.9	11.6	12.0	2.5	1.6
75 years and over	311	8.1	46.4	17.0	11.6	7.0	5.4	2.8	1.8
Years of School Completed									
Persons 18 to 24 years old	2 728	17.7	23.1	18.4	14.9	9.0	12.2	4.0	.8
Less than 12 years	1 284	24.0	28.0	19.7	12.4	7.2	7.1	1.5	.2
12 years and over	1 444	12.1	18.8	17.2	17.1	10.6	16.8	6.1	1.3
Persons 25 to 64 years old	9 808	12.2	19.5	17.4	15.0	12.0	16.3	5.7	1.9
Less than 12 years	4 579	18.9	27.9	19.3	14.3	9.1	8.6	1.7	.3
12 years	3 002	7.8	16.0	18.9	16.2	15.1	19.6	5.4	1.0
13 to 15 years	1 294	5.1	8.3	14.1	17.4	14.7	27.4	9.5	3.5
16 years and over	934	3.6	5.3	8.4	11.1	12.8	27.5	21.0	10.4
Persons 65 years and over	1 024	10.0	33.4	19.6	12.5	10.2	10.0	2.6	1.7
Less than 12 years	747	11.9	39.6	20.1	11.3	8.3	7.6	.5	.6
12 years	160	5.3	22.4	17.8	15.7	12.9	15.2	6.8	3.9
13 to 15 years	52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
16 years and over	65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age, Sex, and Relationship									
Under 18 years	7 186	22.4	28.5	18.6	11.7	8.9	7.7	1.7	.5
In married-couple family	5 014	11.7	29.0	21.9	13.8	11.4	9.5	2.1	.6
Under 6 years	1 882	13.6	31.5	21.7	13.3	9.5	8.3	1.8	.4
6 to 17 years	3 133	10.6	27.6	22.0	14.1	12.6	10.2	2.3	.7
Not in married-couple family	2 172	47.0	27.3	11.0	6.8	3.1	3.6	.9	.2
Under 6 years	786	54.6	24.8	9.3	4.8	2.5	3.4	.4	-
6 to 17 years	1 386	42.7	28.8	12.0	7.9	3.4	3.7	1.1	.4
18 to 64 years	12 536	13.4	20.3	17.6	14.9	11.4	15.4	5.3	1.6
Males	6 274	10.2	19.7	18.4	16.3	12.2	16.0	5.4	1.7
Married, spouse present	3 262	8.5	21.2	19.1	14.9	12.4	17.1	5.1	1.7
With children under 18	2 418	9.9	24.4	21.1	14.3	12.7	13.5	3.2	.9
With children under 6	1 447	11.9	28.7	21.4	13.7	10.7	11.1	1.8	.7
Family householder, no spouse present	308	12.0	19.0	14.4	19.0	14.2	12.3	7.1	2.1
With children under 18	151	18.5	26.6	13.6	15.8	10.8	7.6	5.4	1.8
With children under 6	77	20.8	27.9	18.4	15.2	9.3	5.1	3.3	-
Other household status	2 704	12.2	18.0	18.0	17.7	11.7	15.1	5.7	1.6
Females	6 262	16.6	20.9	16.9	13.6	10.5	14.7	5.2	1.6
Married, spouse present	3 517	8.2	20.5	18.4	14.7	12.4	17.6	6.3	1.9
With children under 18	2 490	9.7	23.9	20.9	14.3	12.8	13.5	3.8	1.0
With children under 6	1 464	11.9	28.2	20.9	13.9	11.2	10.8	2.5	.6
Family householder, no spouse present	1 073	42.3	23.5	12.5	8.9	4.3	6.4	1.7	.4
With children under 18	863	49.3	25.4	11.3	6.6	3.3	3.0	.7	.3
With children under 6	456	59.6	23.5	8.8	3.6	1.6	2.5	.4	-
Other household status	1 672	17.6	20.2	16.4	14.3	10.6	14.1	5.2	1.6
65 years and over	1 024	10.0	33.4	19.6	12.5	10.2	10.0	2.6	1.7
Males	467	8.8	31.9	20.5	13.9	10.7	8.9	3.1	2.1
Married, spouse present	343	7.9	27.0	20.9	15.4	13.6	9.3	3.4	2.5
Other marital status	125	11.3	45.3	19.5	9.8	2.7	7.8	2.5	1.0
Lives alone	75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females	557	11.0	34.7	18.7	11.3	9.8	10.9	2.1	1.3
Married, spouse present	223	6.7	27.9	19.6	14.8	15.3	10.1	3.0	2.6
Other marital status	334	13.9	39.2	18.2	9.0	6.2	11.5	1.5	.4
Lives alone	148	18.9	57.2	13.4	4.6	2.1	3.6	.3	-
Type of Residence									
In metropolitan areas	19 145	15.9	23.3	18.0	13.9	10.6	13.0	4.1	1.3
In central cities	10 771	19.6	24.3	17.7	13.5	9.9	10.7	3.3	1.0
In suburbs	8 373	11.1	22.0	18.3	14.3	11.5	16.0	5.1	1.7
Not in metropolitan areas	1 601	22.0	30.0	19.3	11.4	9.2	5.7	2.0	.3
Region									
Northeast	3 239	21.9	19.7	14.3	13.5	9.9	13.4	6.0	1.5
Midwest	1 424	17.8	16.5	19.8	16.6	10.3	12.7	5.0	1.2
South	6 473	19.5	24.8	18.6	12.7	8.5	11.6	3.3	1.2
West	9 610	12.1	25.6	18.7	14.0	12.0	12.7	3.6	1.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Persons by Relative Income, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Less than .25	.25 to .49	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 and over
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	19 075	17.0	23.4	17.6	13.5	10.5	12.7	4.1	1.2
None	1 773	68.1	23.9	3.4	2.4	1.0	.8	.3	.1
One or more	17 302	11.8	23.4	19.0	14.7	11.4	13.9	4.5	1.3
One	6 699	22.7	30.9	17.8	12.0	7.0	6.7	2.1	.9
Two or more	10 603	4.9	18.7	19.7	16.4	14.2	18.5	6.1	1.5
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	19 075	17.0	23.4	17.6	13.5	10.5	12.7	4.1	1.2
None	5 704	44.2	31.5	10.8	6.5	3.3	2.6	.7	.4
One or more	13 371	5.4	20.0	20.4	16.5	13.5	17.0	5.6	1.5
One	8 464	7.9	26.7	23.0	15.2	11.1	11.8	3.1	1.1
Two or more	4 907	1.2	8.3	16.0	18.8	17.7	26.0	9.8	2.2
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old	4 475	10.0	20.6	19.4	16.3	12.3	15.2	4.9	1.4
Married, spouse present	2 208	9.0	24.1	20.5	14.3	12.3	15.2	3.6	1.1
Worked year-round full-time	1 587	3.9	20.3	21.8	16.3	14.4	17.7	4.3	1.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	525	17.1	34.4	19.2	10.2	7.5	8.9	2.0	.7
Did not work	97	47.6	29.8	6.1	4.1	3.4	9.0	-	-
Other marital status	2 266	11.0	17.1	18.3	18.2	12.3	15.2	6.2	1.6
Worked year-round full-time	1 158	1.7	10.6	20.2	21.4	16.0	19.3	8.6	2.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	846	15.5	21.7	19.4	16.0	9.6	12.4	4.2	1.2
Did not work	262	37.9	31.3	6.6	11.6	4.8	6.2	1.6	-
Males 45 to 64 years old	1 354	9.1	15.5	14.9	16.7	12.7	19.8	8.1	3.2
Married, spouse present	989	7.2	14.6	15.3	15.8	12.9	22.2	8.6	3.3
Worked year-round full-time	611	2.9	8.6	12.6	15.5	15.1	29.1	11.4	4.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	225	12.1	19.2	21.1	17.4	10.8	11.5	6.3	1.5
Did not work	153	17.0	31.9	17.6	14.4	7.6	10.4	1.0	.2
Other marital status	365	14.4	17.7	14.0	19.3	12.1	13.3	6.6	2.7
Worked year-round full-time	190	1.6	14.4	12.9	22.8	14.9	19.1	9.8	4.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	93	15.2	25.5	16.2	13.8	16.0	8.7	3.4	1.2
Did not work	83	42.7	16.4	14.0	17.5	1.2	5.3	2.9	-
Females 20 to 44 years old	4 334	17.1	21.8	17.4	13.6	10.7	13.2	4.9	1.2
Married, spouse present	2 501	8.5	22.3	19.6	14.9	12.3	15.3	5.7	1.2
Worked year-round full-time	829	1.1	9.8	14.4	16.6	17.3	26.5	11.7	2.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	733	5.6	22.7	24.7	15.6	11.0	15.6	3.9	.9
Did not work	939	17.3	33.1	20.3	13.0	9.0	5.3	1.7	.2
Other marital status	1 833	28.9	21.1	14.3	11.7	8.5	10.4	3.9	1.2
Worked year-round full-time	699	3.2	17.3	19.5	18.9	13.0	18.6	7.2	2.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	580	28.4	27.3	14.8	9.3	7.9	8.5	3.0	.8
Did not work	554	62.1	19.2	7.3	5.1	3.5	2.0	.6	.2
Females 45 to 64 years old	1 552	13.3	18.3	15.1	13.5	10.5	20.2	6.4	2.7
Married, spouse present	948	6.4	14.8	15.0	14.0	13.0	24.6	8.4	3.7
Worked year-round full-time	281	.5	5.4	7.8	13.8	11.2	38.6	15.4	7.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	214	7.0	19.4	12.6	14.5	16.6	21.4	5.1	3.3
Did not work	453	9.8	18.4	20.6	13.9	12.5	17.5	5.6	1.7
Other marital status	604	24.0	23.9	15.4	12.6	6.6	13.1	3.3	1.1
Worked year-round full-time	206	5.3	13.3	22.9	18.4	12.7	22.9	3.1	1.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	126	19.9	25.9	13.4	13.2	5.6	13.6	6.6	1.9
Did not work	272	40.0	31.0	10.6	7.9	2.5	5.5	1.8	.6

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than–				Relative income equal to or greater than–			
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00
ALL RACES									
Total	245 992	8.3	22.1	36.1	50.0	50.0	37.3	14.7	4.8
Age									
Under 18 years	64 144	13.2	29.1	44.6	59.4	40.6	27.3	8.4	2.6
Related children	63 916	13.0	28.9	44.4	59.3	40.7	27.4	8.4	2.6
Under 6 years	22 505	15.4	32.8	48.8	63.3	36.7	24.4	7.2	2.1
18 to 24 years	25 311	10.5	24.2	38.8	52.6	47.4	35.1	13.1	3.7
25 to 44 years	80 435	6.4	16.6	29.2	43.6	56.4	42.2	16.2	4.8
45 to 54 years	25 304	5.0	12.6	21.8	31.9	68.1	56.5	27.9	9.6
55 to 64 years	21 232	6.0	17.6	30.1	42.2	57.8	46.3	21.3	8.4
65 years and over	29 566	5.8	31.5	51.2	65.7	34.3	24.4	9.4	3.7
65 to 74 years	17 979	4.6	25.9	45.4	60.6	39.4	28.3	10.9	4.4
75 years and over	11 587	7.5	40.1	60.2	73.5	26.5	18.3	7.1	2.6
Years of School Completed									
Persons 18 to 24 years old	25 311	10.5	24.2	38.8	52.6	47.4	35.1	13.1	3.7
Less than 12 years	5 761	21.0	41.9	58.2	70.7	29.3	19.2	5.1	1.4
12 years and over	19 550	7.4	19.0	33.1	47.2	52.8	39.8	15.5	4.4
Persons 25 to 64 years old	126 971	6.1	15.9	27.8	41.1	58.9	45.7	19.4	6.4
Less than 12 years	21 862	16.1	38.4	56.9	71.0	29.0	18.4	4.5	.8
12 years	50 402	5.6	15.7	29.7	45.2	54.8	39.4	12.9	3.1
13 to 15 years	24 844	3.5	10.2	20.4	34.3	65.7	51.9	20.2	5.7
16 years and over	29 863	1.6	4.6	9.7	17.8	82.2	71.4	40.4	16.4
Persons 65 years and over	29 566	5.8	31.5	51.2	65.7	34.3	24.4	9.4	3.7
Less than 12 years	13 190	9.2	46.2	67.8	80.8	19.2	11.5	3.4	1.1
12 years	9 717	3.3	24.2	45.8	63.0	37.0	25.7	8.4	2.7
13 to 15 years	3 232	2.7	16.3	32.6	48.9	51.1	37.1	14.8	7.0
16 years and over	3 428	2.3	9.4	20.1	30.8	69.2	58.3	30.5	13.8
Age, Sex, and Relationship									
Under 18 years	64 144	13.2	29.1	44.6	59.4	40.6	27.3	8.4	2.6
In married-couple family	47 929	4.8	17.6	33.5	50.3	49.7	34.1	10.6	3.3
Under 6 years	17 149	5.5	20.6	38.1	54.9	45.1	30.4	9.1	2.7
6 to 17 years	30 779	4.5	16.0	31.0	47.7	52.3	36.2	11.5	3.6
Not in married-couple family	16 215	37.9	63.0	77.1	86.5	13.5	7.3	1.6	.5
Under 6 years	5 356	47.2	71.6	83.4	90.2	9.8	5.3	1.0	.2
6 to 17 years	10 859	33.3	58.8	74.0	84.7	15.3	8.3	2.0	.6
18 to 64 years	152 282	6.8	17.3	29.7	43.0	57.0	44.0	18.3	5.9
Males	74 538	5.1	14.5	26.5	39.8	60.2	46.8	20.0	6.5
Married, spouse present	44 091	3.2	11.5	23.1	36.5	63.5	49.5	21.2	7.2
With children under 18	25 699	3.9	14.4	28.9	45.0	55.0	39.0	12.7	3.8
With children under 6	13 047	4.9	18.1	35.1	52.2	47.8	32.5	9.7	2.7
Family householder, no spouse present	2 562	9.6	22.2	37.1	52.7	47.3	34.9	13.4	3.5
With children under 18	1 336	13.5	30.0	46.8	64.0	36.0	23.2	6.4	2.1
With children under 6	525	17.5	40.7	60.7	74.0	26.0	15.9	3.6	.1
Other household status	27 885	7.7	18.7	30.9	43.7	56.3	43.7	18.8	5.8
Females	77 744	8.4	20.0	32.7	46.0	54.0	41.2	16.7	5.3
Married, spouse present	46 347	3.2	11.8	23.8	37.3	62.7	48.8	20.8	7.1
With children under 18	25 844	3.8	14.4	28.9	45.0	55.0	39.0	12.7	3.7
With children under 6	13 078	4.9	18.1	35.0	52.1	47.9	32.6	9.8	2.7
Family householder, no spouse present	9 831	28.7	51.1	65.6	78.0	22.0	13.7	3.2	.7
With children under 18	7 572	35.1	60.0	75.1	86.1	13.9	7.3	1.4	.4
With children under 6	3 389	47.0	72.0	84.0	91.4	8.6	4.5	.7	.3
Other household status	21 566	10.3	23.3	36.9	50.3	49.7	37.5	14.0	3.6
65 years and over	29 566	5.8	31.5	51.2	65.7	34.3	24.4	9.4	3.7
Males	12 334	4.2	25.0	45.1	60.8	39.2	28.1	11.2	4.6
Married, spouse present	9 158	3.2	21.7	42.0	58.1	41.9	29.9	12.1	5.1
Other marital status	3 176	6.9	34.5	54.0	68.5	31.5	23.0	8.8	3.3
Lives alone	1 950	7.0	41.7	60.8	74.5	25.5	18.7	7.6	3.6
Females	17 232	6.9	36.1	55.6	69.1	30.9	21.7	8.1	3.1
Married, spouse present	6 845	3.0	22.5	43.4	60.1	39.9	27.9	11.4	4.9
Other marital status	10 387	9.5	45.0	63.6	75.1	24.9	17.6	5.9	1.9
Lives alone	7 307	10.5	52.1	71.4	82.5	17.5	11.9	3.7	1.6
Type of Residence									
In metropolitan areas	191 169	7.9	20.2	33.1	46.2	53.8	41.0	16.9	5.6
In central cities	75 123	12.3	28.3	42.7	55.8	44.2	32.4	12.8	4.3
In suburbs	116 045	5.0	14.9	26.8	40.0	60.0	46.5	19.5	6.4
Not in metropolitan areas	54 824	10.0	28.8	46.8	63.2	36.8	24.4	6.9	1.9
Region									
Northeast	50 520	6.7	17.5	29.5	42.2	57.8	44.7	19.6	6.6
Midwest	59 428	8.1	20.1	34.4	49.2	50.8	36.7	13.0	3.8
South	84 044	10.3	26.5	41.7	55.8	44.2	32.5	12.1	3.8
West	52 000	7.0	21.6	35.5	49.1	50.9	38.3	15.8	5.5

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than–				Relative income equal to or greater than–			
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00
ALL RACES									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	208 305	8.8	20.7	33.7	47.4	52.6	39.4	15.5	5.0
None	13 937	54.3	78.0	86.4	91.6	8.4	5.5	1.9	.7
One or more	194 367	5.6	16.6	29.9	44.2	55.8	41.8	16.5	5.3
One	68 781	11.6	29.5	46.1	60.6	39.4	27.9	10.2	3.5
Two or more	125 587	2.3	9.6	21.0	35.2	64.8	49.5	20.0	6.2
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	208 305	8.8	20.7	33.7	47.4	52.6	39.4	15.5	5.0
None	47 747	31.3	57.0	71.5	81.2	18.8	12.5	4.1	1.4
One or more	160 558	2.2	9.9	22.4	37.3	62.7	47.4	18.9	6.0
One	105 141	2.9	13.7	29.4	46.0	54.0	38.5	13.8	4.7
Two or more	55 417	.7	2.9	9.2	20.7	79.3	64.2	28.7	8.6
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old	47 785	5.2	15.0	27.9	42.3	57.7	43.3	16.9	5.0
Married, spouse present	25 728	3.5	12.8	25.8	41.0	59.0	43.3	15.9	4.8
Worked year-round full-time	20 680	1.2	7.5	19.1	34.6	65.4	48.7	18.3	5.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	4 325	10.4	29.8	48.9	64.4	35.6	23.2	6.6	1.6
Did not work	724	29.1	62.1	78.4	85.1	14.9	9.5	1.7	.7
Other marital status	22 056	7.1	17.6	30.2	43.8	56.2	43.4	18.1	5.3
Worked year-round full-time	12 074	1.1	6.0	16.6	31.0	69.0	53.8	22.9	6.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	7 713	9.7	25.7	41.1	54.2	45.8	34.8	14.2	4.5
Did not work	2 269	30.5	52.3	65.7	76.1	23.9	17.1	5.7	1.9
Males 45 to 64 years old	22 251	4.5	12.4	22.1	32.6	67.4	56.1	28.0	10.4
Married, spouse present	17 485	2.8	9.1	18.1	28.6	71.4	59.7	29.6	11.0
Worked year-round full-time	12 139	.9	3.4	9.2	17.8	82.2	70.5	37.0	14.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	2 877	4.2	14.9	28.6	42.7	57.3	44.7	18.1	5.8
Did not work	2 469	10.2	30.3	49.7	65.3	34.7	23.8	6.6	1.6
Other marital status	4 767	10.9	24.4	36.9	47.3	52.7	43.0	22.2	8.3
Worked year-round full-time	2 514	1.3	6.9	15.4	25.4	74.6	62.6	34.0	12.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 030	14.3	32.5	49.6	59.9	40.1	30.2	14.0	5.6
Did not work	1 223	27.8	53.5	70.5	81.7	18.3	13.4	4.9	1.2
Females 20 to 44 years old	49 764	9.0	20.9	34.1	48.3	51.7	38.4	14.4	4.3
Married, spouse present	29 378	3.3	12.3	25.2	40.3	59.7	44.5	17.0	5.3
Worked year-round full-time	11 715	.7	3.8	10.7	23.4	76.6	60.8	25.5	7.6
Worked, not year-round full-time	10 836	3.0	12.8	28.7	46.1	53.9	38.2	12.6	3.8
Did not work	6 827	8.3	26.2	44.5	60.3	39.7	26.5	9.4	3.7
Other marital status	20 385	17.3	33.2	46.9	59.7	40.3	29.8	10.7	2.8
Worked year-round full-time	9 755	1.9	12.1	27.9	45.8	54.2	39.4	13.1	3.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	7 078	18.6	41.3	54.8	64.7	35.3	27.4	11.0	3.2
Did not work	3 552	56.8	75.0	83.3	88.2	11.8	8.0	3.3	1.1
Females 45 to 64 years old	24 241	6.4	17.1	28.8	40.4	59.6	47.9	22.0	7.8
Married, spouse present	16 621	2.8	10.3	20.6	31.0	69.0	57.3	28.0	10.4
Worked year-round full-time	5 616	.6	3.2	8.6	15.3	84.7	74.7	40.4	14.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	4 652	1.8	7.8	17.7	28.8	71.2	58.8	27.6	9.8
Did not work	6 354	5.6	18.4	33.2	46.5	53.5	40.7	17.2	7.0
Other marital status	7 620	14.1	32.0	46.6	60.7	39.3	27.4	9.1	2.1
Worked year-round full-time	3 395	1.9	8.5	22.7	40.6	59.4	42.0	13.0	3.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 714	13.0	37.2	55.6	69.4	30.6	21.1	6.9	1.3
Did not work	2 511	31.2	60.3	72.8	82.1	17.9	11.9	5.3	1.3

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than-				Relative income equal to or greater than-			
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00
WHITE									
Total	206 853	6.3	18.8	32.7	46.8	53.2	39.9	16.0	5.3
Age									
Under 18 years	51 400	9.4	23.6	39.4	55.3	44.7	30.3	9.4	2.9
Related children	51 238	9.2	23.4	39.2	55.2	44.8	30.4	9.4	2.9
Under 6 years	18 039	11.1	27.0	43.8	59.5	40.5	26.9	8.1	2.3
18 to 24 years	20 767	8.3	21.1	35.3	49.0	51.0	38.0	14.7	4.2
25 to 44 years	67 926	5.1	14.0	26.2	40.8	59.2	44.6	17.4	5.2
45 to 54 years	21 704	4.0	10.6	18.9	28.9	71.1	59.6	29.9	10.5
55 to 64 years	18 578	4.7	14.7	27.1	39.0	61.0	49.1	23.1	9.1
65 years and over	26 479	4.8	29.2	49.3	64.2	35.8	25.5	10.0	3.9
65 to 74 years	16 049	3.7	23.4	43.2	58.9	41.1	29.5	11.6	4.7
75 years and over	10 430	6.6	38.0	58.6	72.3	27.7	19.3	7.5	2.7
Years of School Completed									
Persons 18 to 24 years old	20 767	8.3	21.1	35.3	49.0	51.0	38.0	14.7	4.2
Less than 12 years	4 482	16.4	37.3	54.0	66.8	33.2	22.0	6.2	1.8
12 years and over	16 285	6.0	16.7	30.2	44.2	55.8	42.4	17.1	4.9
Persons 25 to 64 years old	108 208	4.8	13.4	24.9	38.1	61.9	48.3	20.9	7.0
Less than 12 years	17 162	13.2	34.0	52.9	67.9	32.1	20.6	5.0	1.0
12 years	43 335	4.5	13.5	26.9	42.5	57.5	41.6	14.0	3.4
13 to 15 years	21 298	2.7	8.6	18.3	31.9	68.1	54.1	21.7	6.2
16 years and over	26 412	1.4	3.9	8.8	16.6	83.4	72.8	41.8	17.2
Persons 65 years and over	26 479	4.8	29.2	49.3	64.2	35.8	25.5	10.0	3.9
Less than 12 years	11 049	7.8	43.5	66.0	79.9	20.1	12.0	3.5	1.1
12 years	9 114	3.0	23.7	45.5	62.7	37.3	25.8	8.6	2.8
13 to 15 years	3 052	2.5	15.2	31.8	48.0	52.0	37.9	15.2	7.1
16 years and over	3 264	2.2	9.0	19.4	30.1	69.9	58.9	30.7	13.9
Age, Sex, and Relationship									
Under 18 years	51 400	9.4	23.6	39.4	55.3	44.7	30.3	9.4	2.9
In married-couple family	41 542	4.4	16.0	31.7	48.8	51.2	35.2	11.1	3.4
Under 6 years	14 988	5.1	19.1	36.4	53.8	46.2	31.0	9.5	2.7
6 to 17 years	26 554	4.1	14.3	29.1	45.9	54.1	37.6	12.0	3.8
Not in married-couple family	9 858	30.3	55.7	71.5	82.8	17.2	9.4	2.3	.7
Under 6 years	3 052	40.3	65.5	80.2	87.3	12.7	6.8	1.2	.3
6 to 17 years	6 806	25.8	51.2	67.6	80.8	19.2	10.6	2.7	.9
18 to 64 years	128 975	5.3	14.7	26.6	39.9	60.1	46.7	19.9	6.5
Males	63 795	4.1	12.4	23.8	36.9	63.1	49.4	21.6	7.2
Married, spouse present	39 276	2.9	10.4	21.7	35.0	65.0	50.9	22.1	7.6
With children under 18	22 446	3.5	13.2	27.4	43.7	56.3	40.1	13.2	4.0
With children under 6	11 368	4.6	16.7	33.6	51.2	48.8	33.1	10.1	2.8
Family householder, no spouse present	2 064	7.6	18.4	31.8	48.4	51.6	38.0	15.0	4.0
With children under 18	1 071	10.8	26.6	41.6	60.3	39.7	25.6	7.5	2.6
With children under 6	391	13.3	37.0	56.7	71.6	28.4	17.5	4.1	.1
Other household status	22 455	5.9	15.4	26.7	39.2	60.8	47.7	21.3	6.7
Females	65 180	6.5	16.9	29.3	42.8	57.2	44.1	18.2	5.9
Married, spouse present	41 233	2.9	10.8	22.5	35.9	64.1	50.1	21.6	7.4
With children under 18	22 550	3.5	13.3	27.6	43.8	56.2	40.0	13.2	3.9
With children under 6	11 395	4.6	16.8	33.7	51.2	48.8	33.2	10.2	2.9
Family householder, no spouse present	6 492	23.5	44.9	60.3	73.9	26.1	16.3	4.0	.9
With children under 18	4 791	29.7	54.4	71.2	83.2	16.8	8.8	1.7	.5
With children under 6	1 943	42.5	68.1	82.5	89.4	10.6	5.5	.9	.4
Other household status	17 456	8.8	20.8	33.9	47.4	52.6	40.0	15.4	4.1
65 years and over	26 479	4.8	29.2	49.3	64.2	35.8	25.5	10.0	3.9
Males	11 035	3.6	23.0	43.2	59.3	40.7	29.3	11.9	4.8
Married, spouse present	8 416	3.1	20.3	40.7	57.0	43.0	30.7	12.5	5.2
Other marital status	2 620	5.5	31.5	51.4	66.5	33.5	25.0	9.8	3.6
Lives alone	1 718	5.8	38.2	58.2	72.3	27.7	20.8	8.5	4.0
Females	15 444	5.7	33.6	53.6	67.7	32.3	22.8	8.6	3.3
Married, spouse present	6 342	2.8	21.2	41.9	58.7	41.3	28.9	11.9	5.1
Other marital status	9 101	7.7	42.3	61.7	73.9	26.1	18.5	6.3	2.0
Lives alone	6 653	8.7	49.3	69.5	81.2	18.8	12.8	4.1	1.7
Type of Residence									
In metropolitan areas	158 087	5.8	16.6	29.3	42.5	57.5	44.1	18.6	6.3
In central cities	54 190	8.7	22.5	36.7	50.5	49.5	37.1	15.6	5.4
In suburbs	103 898	4.3	13.5	25.4	38.4	61.6	47.8	20.2	6.7
Not in metropolitan areas	48 766	7.9	25.7	43.7	60.7	39.3	26.2	7.5	2.1
Region									
Northeast	43 650	5.2	15.1	26.9	39.8	60.2	47.0	21.1	7.2
Midwest	52 399	5.9	16.9	31.2	46.4	53.6	38.8	13.9	4.1
South	66 004	7.4	21.5	36.5	50.8	49.2	36.9	14.4	4.6
West	44 800	6.2	20.4	34.4	48.3	51.7	38.6	16.0	5.7

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than-				Relative income equal to or greater than-			
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00
WHITE									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	173 916	6.6	17.2	29.9	43.8	56.2	42.4	17.1	5.5
None	8 785	44.0	69.4	80.5	87.4	12.6	8.2	3.0	1.0
One or more	165 131	4.6	14.4	27.2	41.5	58.5	44.2	17.8	5.8
One	56 615	9.7	25.7	42.2	57.2	42.8	30.6	11.4	4.0
Two or more	108 515	2.0	8.5	19.4	33.3	66.7	51.3	21.2	6.7
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	173 916	6.6	17.2	29.9	43.8	56.2	42.4	17.1	5.5
None	35 689	24.6	49.6	65.9	77.3	22.7	15.2	5.1	1.8
One or more	138 226	2.0	8.8	20.6	35.2	64.8	49.4	20.2	6.5
One	91 236	2.7	12.0	26.9	43.5	56.5	40.7	14.9	5.1
Two or more	46 990	.7	2.6	8.4	19.1	80.9	66.3	30.4	9.2
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old	40 679	4.2	13.0	25.4	39.8	60.2	45.5	18.2	5.5
Married, spouse present	22 863	3.2	11.7	24.6	39.9	60.1	44.2	16.3	4.9
Worked year-round full-time	18 541	1.1	7.0	18.4	33.7	66.3	49.5	18.7	5.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	3 774	9.6	28.2	47.6	63.8	36.2	23.6	6.8	1.7
Did not work	548	29.6	59.1	76.1	84.4	15.6	9.9	1.6	.5
Other marital status	17 816	5.5	14.7	26.3	39.7	60.3	47.1	20.5	6.2
Worked year-round full-time	10 131	1.2	5.4	15.3	28.9	71.1	56.1	25.1	7.2
Worked, not year-round full-time	6 283	8.1	22.5	37.0	50.1	49.9	38.2	15.8	5.3
Did not work	1 403	25.1	46.1	58.7	70.6	29.4	21.9	8.0	2.4
Males 45 to 64 years old	19 457	3.5	10.3	19.3	29.6	70.4	59.0	30.0	11.3
Married, spouse present	15 702	2.4	8.1	16.5	26.6	73.4	61.7	31.1	11.7
Worked year-round full-time	10 989	.9	3.1	8.3	16.3	83.7	72.2	38.4	14.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	2 582	3.5	12.9	26.4	40.5	59.5	47.1	19.6	6.4
Did not work	2 131	9.1	27.8	46.9	63.0	37.0	25.5	7.1	1.9
Other marital status	3 755	8.0	19.7	31.2	42.0	58.0	47.8	25.3	9.6
Worked year-round full-time	2 086	.9	5.6	12.2	21.9	78.1	65.9	37.2	14.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	816	10.4	26.8	43.2	54.7	45.3	35.1	15.8	6.4
Did not work	852	23.2	47.6	66.4	79.1	20.9	15.4	5.5	1.8
Females 20 to 44 years old	41 390	7.0	17.6	30.6	45.1	54.9	41.1	15.7	4.7
Married, spouse present	25 988	3.0	11.3	23.9	39.1	60.9	45.6	17.6	5.5
Worked year-round full-time	10 153	.6	3.4	10.0	22.3	77.7	62.4	26.6	8.1
Worked, not year-round full-time	9 762	2.8	11.8	27.1	44.7	55.3	39.0	13.0	3.9
Did not work	6 073	7.3	23.8	42.0	58.3	41.7	28.1	10.1	3.9
Other marital status	15 402	13.7	28.3	41.8	55.1	44.9	33.5	12.5	3.4
Worked year-round full-time	7 724	1.6	10.1	25.1	42.8	57.2	42.0	14.4	3.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	5 552	16.4	37.5	50.8	61.0	39.0	30.4	12.5	3.7
Did not work	2 126	50.4	70.0	78.8	84.2	15.8	11.0	5.1	1.5
Females 45 to 64 years old	20 789	5.1	14.5	25.8	37.3	62.7	50.7	23.7	8.5
Married, spouse present	14 942	2.6	9.4	19.3	29.5	70.5	58.7	28.9	10.8
Worked year-round full-time	4 890	.5	2.8	7.9	14.0	86.0	76.1	41.7	15.5
Worked, not year-round full-time	4 300	1.7	6.8	16.4	27.2	72.8	60.6	28.5	10.1
Did not work	5 752	5.1	16.8	31.2	44.4	55.6	42.6	18.4	7.5
Other marital status	5 847	11.2	27.7	42.6	57.3	42.7	30.0	10.2	2.4
Worked year-round full-time	2 698	1.6	6.5	20.3	38.4	61.6	43.9	14.1	3.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 344	11.2	33.7	52.4	67.1	32.9	22.9	7.6	1.5
Did not work	1 805	25.6	55.1	68.6	78.3	21.7	14.5	6.4	1.7

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than-				Relative income equal to or greater than-			
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00
BLACK									
Total	30 332	21.8	43.9	58.7	71.2	28.8	19.1	5.0	.9
Age									
Under 18 years	10 012	32.7	56.7	70.3	80.9	19.1	11.3	2.1	.2
Related children	9 969	32.5	56.5	70.2	80.8	19.2	11.4	2.1	.2
Under 6 years	3 468	38.8	62.9	75.1	84.2	15.8	9.3	1.7	.3
18 to 24 years	3 568	22.0	40.4	57.0	71.0	29.0	19.6	4.4	.8
25 to 44 years	9 498	15.4	33.3	48.3	63.0	37.0	24.9	6.4	1.3
45 to 54 years	2 660	13.0	27.3	43.2	54.6	45.4	33.5	13.0	2.1
55 to 64 years	2 106	17.3	42.2	56.2	69.7	30.3	22.1	6.2	2.0
65 years and over	2 487	15.9	57.0	73.0	83.0	17.0	10.4	2.2	.6
65 to 74 years	1 508	15.0	51.9	69.1	78.8	21.2	13.6	2.8	.9
75 years and over	979	17.4	64.8	79.0	89.5	10.5	5.5	1.2	.2
Years of School Completed									
Persons 18 to 24 years old	3 568	22.0	40.4	57.0	71.0	29.0	19.6	4.4	.8
Less than 12 years	1 054	38.6	60.2	74.6	86.2	13.8	8.1	.8	-
12 years and over	2 514	15.0	32.1	49.6	64.6	35.4	24.3	5.9	1.2
Persons 25 to 64 years old	14 264	15.2	33.5	48.5	62.4	37.6	26.1	7.6	1.5
Less than 12 years	3 851	29.1	57.6	74.0	83.8	16.2	9.1	1.7	.3
12 years	5 791	13.0	30.9	49.0	64.2	35.8	22.8	4.7	.6
13 to 15 years	2 821	8.8	21.7	33.8	50.9	49.1	36.0	9.5	1.4
16 years and over	1 801	2.8	8.9	15.5	28.6	71.4	57.4	26.6	7.2
Persons 65 years and over	2 487	15.9	57.0	73.0	83.0	17.0	10.4	2.2	.6
Less than 12 years	1 818	18.3	64.5	80.4	88.4	11.6	6.3	.9	.2
12 years	448	10.1	38.9	55.9	72.9	27.1	18.0	1.5	.3
13 to 15 years	131	9.8	41.9	52.1	68.6	31.4	19.3	4.7	2.7
16 years and over	90	5.6	15.9	38.0	46.6	53.4	41.6	27.3	8.9
Age, Sex, and Relationship									
Under 18 years	10 012	32.7	56.7	70.3	80.9	19.1	11.3	2.1	.2
In married-couple family	4 186	7.7	30.5	48.0	64.4	35.6	21.8	4.2	.3
Under 6 years	1 351	9.2	35.6	54.9	68.5	31.5	19.1	3.1	.5
6 to 17 years	2 834	6.9	28.0	44.8	62.4	37.6	23.1	4.7	.3
Not in married-couple family	5 826	50.8	75.5	86.3	92.8	7.2	3.8	.6	.1
Under 6 years	2 117	57.6	80.3	87.9	94.2	5.8	3.0	.8	.2
6 to 17 years	3 710	46.8	72.8	85.3	92.0	8.0	4.2	.4	-
18 to 64 years	17 833	16.6	34.9	50.2	64.1	35.9	24.8	7.0	1.4
Males	8 133	11.9	28.8	45.0	59.9	40.1	28.0	8.0	1.6
Married, spouse present	3 318	5.8	21.2	36.6	52.2	47.8	33.2	10.2	2.1
With children under 18	2 181	6.1	23.7	40.7	57.6	42.4	26.8	6.3	.5
With children under 6	1 127	7.3	29.9	48.5	64.2	35.8	22.0	4.0	.6
Family householder, no spouse present	380	20.4	42.3	62.5	72.5	27.5	19.5	6.4	1.3
With children under 18	215	27.3	49.4	71.0	79.3	20.7	12.2	1.4	-
With children under 6	111	33.9	59.3	79.1	83.9	16.1	9.4	2.6	-
Other household status	4 435	15.6	33.4	49.9	64.5	35.5	24.9	6.5	1.3
Females	9 699	20.5	39.9	54.5	67.7	32.3	22.0	6.1	1.2
Married, spouse present	3 381	5.7	22.3	37.8	53.0	47.0	32.5	10.4	2.3
With children under 18	2 134	5.9	24.2	41.0	57.8	42.2	26.6	6.1	.6
With children under 6	1 097	7.3	30.2	48.2	64.1	35.9	21.8	4.0	.7
Family householder, no spouse present	3 044	39.5	63.8	76.7	86.7	13.3	8.1	1.3	.2
With children under 18	2 572	44.7	69.7	82.0	91.5	8.5	4.5	.7	.2
With children under 6	1 335	53.5	77.6	86.2	94.5	5.5	3.0	.5	.3
Other household status	3 274	18.1	36.0	51.2	65.1	34.9	24.1	6.2	1.1
65 years and over	2 487	15.9	57.0	73.0	83.0	17.0	10.4	2.2	.6
Males	1 003	10.2	48.1	66.6	79.5	20.5	12.9	2.9	1.1
Married, spouse present	544	5.5	43.9	64.2	78.2	21.8	14.2	3.8	1.5
Other marital status	460	15.8	53.1	69.4	81.0	19.0	11.2	1.9	.6
Lives alone	199	17.1	68.4	82.5	93.7	6.3	2.7	1.4	1.4
Females	1 484	19.8	62.9	77.3	85.4	14.6	8.7	1.7	.3
Married, spouse present	376	6.5	44.9	66.4	81.9	18.1	9.9	1.5	-
Other marital status	1 108	24.3	69.0	81.0	86.6	13.4	8.4	1.8	.4
Lives alone	578	31.8	84.7	93.5	96.8	3.2	1.7	.2	-
Type of Residence									
In metropolitan areas	25 402	20.5	41.3	55.5	68.3	31.7	21.4	5.7	1.1
In central cities	17 211	23.7	46.3	60.7	72.2	27.8	18.1	4.2	.8
In suburbs	8 191	13.7	30.7	44.6	60.2	39.8	28.4	8.8	1.7
Not in metropolitan areas	4 930	28.7	57.2	75.1	86.1	13.9	7.4	1.1	.2
Region									
Northeast	5 282	17.5	36.0	50.2	62.0	38.0	26.4	7.7	1.8
Midwest	5 991	27.5	47.4	61.1	71.1	28.9	19.6	5.0	1.0
South	16 499	22.1	46.3	62.5	75.8	24.2	15.0	3.2	.5
West	2 561	15.9	36.3	46.2	60.9	39.1	29.7	10.5	1.5

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than–				Relative income equal to or greater than–			
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00
BLACK									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	26 396	22.9	42.8	57.0	69.8	30.2	20.2	5.3	.9
None	4 372	76.4	93.6	97.0	99.3	.7	.5	.1	-
One or more	22 025	12.3	32.7	49.1	63.9	36.1	24.1	6.3	1.1
One	9 716	22.2	50.6	67.1	79.6	20.4	12.2	3.1	.5
Two or more	12 309	4.5	18.5	34.8	51.6	48.4	33.5	8.8	1.6
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	26 396	22.9	42.8	57.0	69.8	30.2	20.2	5.3	.9
None	10 048	54.5	80.9	89.4	93.8	6.2	3.7	1.1	.1
One or more	16 348	3.5	19.3	37.1	55.0	45.0	30.3	7.8	1.4
One	10 337	5.2	28.1	51.1	68.2	31.8	19.2	4.1	.6
Two or more	6 012	.6	4.3	13.1	32.4	67.6	49.3	14.3	2.8
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old	5 327	11.1	27.6	43.6	59.6	40.4	27.7	7.0	1.3
Married, spouse present	1 926	6.1	21.5	36.1	53.0	47.0	31.0	8.3	1.9
Worked year-round full-time	1 443	1.8	12.6	26.6	46.1	53.9	36.5	10.2	2.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	384	17.5	44.5	60.7	70.8	29.2	16.2	2.0	-
Did not work	99	24.5	63.5	80.7	84.0	16.0	7.9	3.7	2.5
Other marital status	3 401	13.9	31.0	47.8	63.3	36.7	25.8	6.3	1.0
Worked year-round full-time	1 561	.2	9.7	25.2	45.5	54.5	38.5	8.9	1.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 127	17.5	40.4	60.1	74.0	26.0	19.2	6.1	.5
Did not work	713	38.1	62.7	77.6	85.2	14.8	8.3	1.1	-
Males 45 to 64 years old	2 129	12.8	30.0	45.9	57.6	42.4	31.8	11.4	2.4
Married, spouse present	1 248	5.7	20.0	34.9	49.3	50.7	38.0	13.4	2.2
Worked year-round full-time	753	1.1	6.5	18.0	32.8	67.2	52.3	20.2	3.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	225	10.1	31.4	49.4	63.3	36.7	24.1	3.5	-
Did not work	270	14.9	48.3	69.8	83.5	16.5	9.7	2.9	-
Other marital status	881	22.9	44.0	61.5	69.5	30.5	23.0	8.6	2.6
Worked year-round full-time	364	3.7	14.7	33.7	44.0	56.0	45.7	16.8	5.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	183	29.9	56.2	77.6	81.8	18.2	9.1	5.9	1.9
Did not work	335	40.1	69.1	83.0	90.4	9.6	6.0	1.1	-
Females 20 to 44 years old	6 475	21.8	41.0	55.6	68.7	31.3	20.7	5.2	1.0
Married, spouse present	2 210	5.9	21.7	37.9	53.6	46.4	30.1	8.0	1.6
Worked year-round full-time	1 095	.8	6.6	16.2	34.0	66.0	43.8	12.0	2.9
Worked, not year-round full-time	699	5.9	26.1	51.8	66.2	33.8	22.4	5.2	.6
Did not work	417	19.2	54.0	71.6	83.9	16.1	6.7	1.9	-
Other marital status	4 265	30.1	51.0	64.7	76.5	23.5	15.9	3.7	.7
Worked year-round full-time	1 741	3.2	21.6	40.6	60.0	40.0	26.2	5.8	.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	1 296	28.2	58.0	71.3	80.3	19.7	14.7	4.2	1.2
Did not work	1 228	70.2	85.3	92.1	95.8	4.2	2.6	.3	.1
Females 45 to 64 years old	2 635	16.5	37.1	51.5	64.2	35.8	25.7	8.8	1.8
Married, spouse present	1 133	5.3	22.7	37.0	50.9	49.1	37.9	15.1	3.2
Worked year-round full-time	471	1.2	7.8	15.6	27.1	72.9	62.1	27.1	5.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	246	3.0	22.2	41.5	58.7	41.3	26.9	11.5	3.3
Did not work	416	11.3	40.0	58.5	73.2	26.8	17.0	3.5	.1
Other marital status	1 502	25.0	48.0	62.4	74.2	25.8	16.4	4.1	.8
Worked year-round full-time	590	2.9	15.5	33.3	49.6	50.4	33.1	7.4	2.0
Worked, not year-round full-time	308	21.8	52.7	69.7	80.6	19.4	11.3	3.9	-
Did not work	603	48.4	77.2	87.2	95.1	4.9	2.7	1.0	-

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than–				Relative income equal to or greater than–			
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total	20 746	16.3	40.1	58.2	71.9	28.1	17.6	5.2	1.2
Age									
Under 18 years	7 186	22.4	50.9	69.5	81.1	18.9	9.9	2.2	.5
Related children	7 147	22.1	50.7	69.4	81.1	18.9	9.9	2.2	.5
Under 6 years	2 668	25.6	55.2	73.2	84.0	16.0	8.5	1.7	.3
18 to 24 years	2 728	17.7	40.8	59.1	74.0	26.0	17.0	4.7	.8
25 to 44 years	6 901	12.6	33.2	51.6	66.6	33.4	21.2	6.5	1.4
45 to 54 years	1 701	11.2	28.6	43.8	58.8	41.2	30.2	10.2	2.9
55 to 64 years	1 207	11.5	27.9	42.6	57.6	42.4	30.1	10.1	3.0
65 years and over	1 024	10.0	43.5	63.0	75.5	24.5	14.3	4.2	1.7
65 to 74 years	713	10.9	38.7	59.4	72.2	27.8	16.1	4.1	1.6
75 years and over	311	8.1	54.5	71.5	83.1	16.9	9.9	4.6	1.8
Years of School Completed									
Persons 18 to 24 years old	2 728	17.7	40.8	59.1	74.0	26.0	17.0	4.7	.8
Less than 12 years	1 284	24.0	52.0	71.6	84.0	16.0	8.8	1.7	.2
12 years and over	1 444	12.1	30.8	48.0	65.1	34.9	24.3	7.5	1.3
Persons 25 to 64 years old	9 808	12.2	31.7	49.2	64.1	35.9	23.8	7.6	1.9
Less than 12 years	4 579	18.9	46.8	66.0	80.3	19.7	10.6	2.0	.3
12 years	3 002	7.8	23.8	42.7	58.9	41.1	26.0	6.4	1.0
13 to 15 years	1 294	5.1	13.3	27.5	44.8	55.2	40.4	13.0	3.5
16 years and over	934	3.6	8.9	17.3	28.4	71.6	58.9	31.4	10.4
Persons 65 years and over	1 024	10.0	43.5	63.0	75.5	24.5	14.3	4.2	1.7
Less than 12 years	747	11.9	51.5	71.6	82.9	17.1	8.8	1.1	.6
12 years	160	5.3	27.7	45.5	61.2	38.8	25.9	10.7	3.9
13 to 15 years	52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
16 years and over	65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age, Sex, and Relationship									
Under 18 years	7 186	22.4	50.9	69.5	81.1	18.9	9.9	2.2	.5
In married-couple family	5 014	11.7	40.7	62.6	76.4	23.6	12.2	2.7	.6
Under 6 years	1 882	13.6	45.1	66.7	80.0	20.0	10.5	2.2	.4
6 to 17 years	3 133	10.6	38.1	60.1	74.2	25.8	13.2	3.0	.7
Not in married-couple family	2 172	47.0	74.4	85.4	92.2	7.8	4.7	1.1	.2
Under 6 years	786	54.6	79.4	88.8	93.6	6.4	3.9	.4	-
6 to 17 years	1 386	42.7	71.5	83.5	91.4	8.6	5.2	1.5	.4
18 to 64 years	12 536	13.4	33.7	51.3	66.3	33.7	22.4	7.0	1.6
Males	6 274	10.2	29.9	48.3	64.6	35.4	23.2	7.2	1.7
Married, spouse present	3 262	8.5	29.7	48.8	63.7	36.3	23.9	6.8	1.7
With children under 18	2 418	9.9	34.3	55.4	69.7	30.3	17.6	4.1	.9
With children under 6	1 447	11.9	40.6	62.0	75.7	24.3	13.7	2.5	.7
Family householder, no spouse present	308	12.0	31.0	45.4	64.4	35.6	21.4	9.1	2.1
With children under 18	151	18.5	45.2	58.7	74.5	25.5	14.7	7.1	1.8
With children under 6	77	20.8	48.7	67.0	82.3	17.7	8.4	3.3	-
Other household status	2 704	12.2	30.1	48.1	65.8	34.2	22.5	7.3	1.6
Females	6 262	16.6	37.5	54.4	67.9	32.1	21.5	6.8	1.6
Married, spouse present	3 517	8.2	28.7	47.1	61.8	38.2	25.8	8.2	1.9
With children under 18	2 490	9.7	33.6	54.5	68.8	31.2	18.4	4.9	1.0
With children under 6	1 464	11.9	40.1	61.0	75.0	25.0	13.8	3.1	.6
Family householder, no spouse present	1 073	42.3	65.8	78.3	87.3	12.7	8.4	2.1	.4
With children under 18	863	49.3	74.8	86.0	92.6	7.4	4.0	1.0	.3
With children under 6	456	59.6	83.1	91.9	95.5	4.5	2.9	.4	-
Other household status	1 672	17.6	37.8	54.2	68.5	31.5	21.0	6.9	1.6
65 years and over	1 024	10.0	43.5	63.0	75.5	24.5	14.3	4.2	1.7
Males	467	8.8	40.8	61.3	75.2	24.8	14.1	5.2	2.1
Married, spouse present	343	7.9	35.0	55.9	71.3	28.7	15.1	5.8	2.5
Other marital status	125	11.3	56.7	76.1	85.9	14.1	11.3	3.5	1.0
Lives alone	75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females	557	11.0	45.8	64.5	75.8	24.2	14.4	3.4	1.3
Married, spouse present	223	6.7	34.6	54.2	69.0	31.0	15.7	5.6	2.6
Other marital status	334	13.9	53.2	71.4	80.3	19.7	13.5	2.0	.4
Lives alone	148	18.9	76.1	89.5	94.0	6.0	3.9	.3	-
Type of Residence									
In metropolitan areas	19 145	15.9	39.1	57.1	71.0	29.0	18.5	5.4	1.3
In central cities	10 771	19.6	43.9	61.6	75.1	24.9	15.0	4.4	1.0
In suburbs	8 373	11.1	33.1	51.4	65.7	34.3	22.8	6.8	1.7
Not in metropolitan areas	1 601	22.0	52.0	71.3	82.7	17.3	8.1	2.3	.3
Region									
Northeast	3 239	21.9	41.5	55.8	69.3	30.7	20.8	7.4	1.5
Midwest	1 424	17.8	34.3	54.1	70.7	29.3	19.0	6.2	1.2
South	6 473	19.5	44.2	62.9	75.6	24.4	16.0	4.4	1.2
West	9 610	12.1	37.8	56.5	70.5	29.5	17.5	4.8	1.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Percent of Persons with Relative Income Below or Above Specified Levels, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March 1990. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total (thous.)	Relative income less than–				Relative income equal to or greater than–			
		.25	.50	.75	1.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	3.00
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Number of Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	19 075	17.0	40.5	58.0	71.6	28.4	18.0	5.3	1.2
None	1 773	68.1	92.0	95.4	97.7	2.3	1.3	.4	.1
One or more	17 302	11.8	35.2	54.2	68.9	31.1	19.7	5.8	1.3
One	6 699	22.7	53.5	71.4	83.4	16.6	9.7	3.0	.9
Two or more	10 603	4.9	23.6	43.3	59.7	40.3	26.0	7.6	1.5
Number of Year-Round Full-Time Workers in Family									
Persons in households with civilian householder under 65 years old	19 075	17.0	40.5	58.0	71.6	28.4	18.0	5.3	1.2
None	5 704	44.2	75.7	86.6	93.1	6.9	3.6	1.0	.4
One or more	13 371	5.4	25.4	45.8	62.4	37.6	24.1	7.1	1.5
One	8 464	7.9	34.6	57.6	72.9	27.1	16.0	4.2	1.1
Two or more	4 907	1.2	9.5	25.5	44.3	55.7	38.1	12.1	2.2
Sex, Age, Marital Status, and Work Experience									
Males, 20 to 44 years old	4 475	10.0	30.6	50.0	66.3	33.7	21.5	6.3	1.4
Married, spouse present	2 208	9.0	33.0	53.6	67.9	32.1	19.9	4.7	1.1
Worked year-round full-time	1 587	3.9	24.2	46.1	62.3	37.7	23.3	5.6	1.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	525	17.1	51.5	70.7	80.9	19.1	11.6	2.7	.7
Did not work	97	47.6	77.4	83.5	87.5	12.5	9.0	–	–
Other marital status	2 266	11.0	28.2	46.5	64.7	35.3	23.0	7.8	1.6
Worked year-round full-time	1 158	1.7	12.3	32.5	53.8	46.2	30.2	10.9	2.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	846	15.5	37.2	56.6	72.6	27.4	17.9	5.5	1.2
Did not work	262	37.9	69.2	75.8	87.4	12.6	7.8	1.6	–
Males 45 to 64 years old	1 354	9.1	24.6	39.5	56.2	43.8	31.1	11.2	3.2
Married, spouse present	989	7.2	21.8	37.1	52.9	47.1	34.2	12.0	3.3
Worked year-round full-time	611	2.9	11.6	24.1	39.7	60.3	45.3	16.2	4.8
Worked, not year-round full-time	225	12.1	31.3	52.4	69.9	30.1	19.3	7.8	1.5
Did not work	153	17.0	48.9	66.5	80.8	19.2	11.6	1.2	.2
Other marital status	365	14.4	32.0	46.0	65.3	34.7	22.7	9.3	2.7
Worked year-round full-time	190	1.6	15.9	28.8	51.6	48.4	33.6	14.5	4.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	93	15.2	40.7	56.9	70.7	29.3	13.3	4.6	1.2
Did not work	83	42.7	59.1	73.1	90.6	9.4	8.2	2.9	–
Females 20 to 44 years old	4 334	17.1	38.9	56.3	69.9	30.1	19.4	6.1	1.2
Married, spouse present	2 501	8.5	30.8	50.5	65.4	34.6	22.3	6.9	1.2
Worked year-round full-time	829	1.1	10.8	25.2	41.8	58.2	40.9	14.4	2.7
Worked, not year-round full-time	733	5.6	28.3	53.0	68.6	31.4	20.4	4.8	.9
Did not work	939	17.3	50.5	70.7	83.7	16.3	7.3	2.0	.2
Other marital status	1 833	28.9	50.0	64.3	76.0	24.0	15.5	5.1	1.2
Worked year-round full-time	699	3.2	20.4	40.0	58.9	41.1	28.2	9.6	2.4
Worked, not year-round full-time	580	28.4	55.7	70.4	79.8	20.2	12.3	3.9	.8
Did not work	554	62.1	81.4	88.6	93.8	6.2	2.8	.8	.2
Females 45 to 64 years old	1 552	13.3	31.6	46.7	60.2	39.8	29.3	9.1	2.7
Married, spouse present	948	6.4	21.2	36.2	50.2	49.8	36.8	12.2	3.7
Worked year-round full-time	281	.5	5.8	13.6	27.4	72.6	61.4	22.8	7.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	214	7.0	26.4	39.0	53.6	46.4	29.8	8.4	3.3
Did not work	453	9.8	28.3	48.9	62.7	37.3	24.8	7.3	1.7
Other marital status	604	24.0	47.9	63.2	75.8	24.2	17.5	4.4	1.1
Worked year-round full-time	206	5.3	18.6	41.5	59.9	40.1	27.4	4.4	1.3
Worked, not year-round full-time	126	19.9	45.7	59.2	72.3	27.7	22.0	8.4	1.9
Did not work	272	40.0	71.0	81.6	89.5	10.5	8.0	2.5	.6

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of Armed Forces.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's). References to metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence by size are based on the population of the CMSA.

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follow:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

Midwest (formerly North Central):

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," or "occupied without payment of cash rent". For some tabulations, the latter of the groups are combined into a single "renter occupied" group.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: 1) earnings from

longest job (or self-employment); 2) earnings from jobs other than longest job; 3) unemployment compensation; 4) worker's compensation; 5) Social Security; 6) Supplemental Security income; 7) public assistance; 8) veterans' payments; 9) survivor benefits; 10) disability benefits; 11) retirement pensions; 12) interest; 13) dividends; 14) rents and royalties or estates and trusts; 15) educational assistance; 16) alimony; 17) child support; 18) financial assistance from outside of the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding calendar year, the demographic characteristics such as age, labor force status, and family or household composition are as of the survey date. The income of the family/household does not include amounts received by persons who were members during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided in the family/household at the time of interview. However, income data are collected for persons who are current residents but did not reside in the household during the income year.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Longest job and other employment earnings can be classified into the three types:

1. *Money wage or salary income* is the total received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Net income from nonfarm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

3. *Net income from farm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, rent received from farm property if payment is made based on a percent of crops produced and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Unemployment compensation includes payments received from government unemployment agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds.

Workers compensation includes payments received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries received at work.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) 65 years old or over, (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments made to low income persons, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Veterans' payments include payments made periodically by the Department of Veterans Affairs to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans for education and on-the-job training, and means-tested assistance to veterans.

Survivor benefits include payments from survivor or widows' pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other types of survivor benefits. Payments can be reported from 10 different sources: 1) private companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) workers' compensation; 7) Black lung payments; 8) estates and trusts; 9) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; and 10) other survivor payments.

Disability benefits include all payments received as a result of a health problem or disability. Payments can be reported from 10 sources: 1) workers' compensation; 2) companies or unions; 3) Federal government (Civil Service); 4) U.S. Military; 5) state or local governments; 6) railroad retirement; 7) accident or disability insurance; 8) Black lung payments; 9) state temporary sickness; or 10) other disability payments.

Retirement benefits include payments reported from 8 sources: 1) companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) U.S. Military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; 7) IRA or KEOGH payments; or 8) other retirement income.

Interest income includes payments received or credited to: savings accounts, bonds, treasury notes, IRA's, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing checking accounts, and all open investments that pay interest.

Dividends include income received from stockholdings and mutual fund shares. Capital gains from the sale of stockholdings are not included as dividends.

Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts include the net income from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.

Educational assistance includes Pell Grants, other government educational assistance, any scholarships or grants, or financial assistance from employers, friends, or relatives not residing in the students household.

Child support includes all periodic payments paid by parents for the support of children, even if these payments are made through a state or local government office.

Alimony includes all periodic payments to ex-spouses. One-time property settlements are not included.

Financial assistance from outside of the household includes periodic payments from nonhousehold members. Gifts or sporadic assistance are not included.

Government transfers include payments from the following sources: 1) Unemployment compensation, 2) State workers compensation, 3) Social Security, 4) Supplemental Security Income (SSI), 5) Public assistance, 6) Veterans' benefits, 7) government survivor benefits, 8) government disability benefits, 9) government pensions, and 10) government educational assistance.

Other income includes all other regularly received payments that are not included elsewhere on the questionnaire. Some examples include: state programs such as foster child payments, military family allotments, income received from foreign government pensions, etc.

Receipts not counted as income include: (1) capital gains such as money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings is the algebraic sum of money wages and salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings is the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self employment.

Relative income. Relative income is equal to the ratio of a person's equivalence-adjusted family income (unrelated individuals are treated as one-person families) to the median equivalence-adjusted income of all persons. The definition uses equivalence factors developed by Patricia Ruggles and described in her 1990 book "Drawing the Line" to adjust for the fact that larger families have higher levels of need. The equivalence scale is shown below along with an illustration of the level of family income required to make families of different sizes equivalent in income to a four-person family with an income of $30,000.

Family size	Equivalence factor	Income required for equivalence
1	2.000	$15,000
2	1.418	21,157
3	1.156	25,952
4	1.000	30,000
5	.893	33,595
6	.816	36,765
7	.755	39,735
8	.707	42,433
9 or more	.640	46,875

The calculation of relative income involves the following steps:

1. Calculate the equivalence-adjusted income for each person. Note that all members of a given family have the same equivalence-adjusted income. If, for example, family A has five members and a total cash income of $28,000, the equivalence-adjusted income of each member would be $28,000 multiplied by .893 or $25,000. If another family exists with three members and a total cash income of $28,000, the equivalence-adjusted income for each member of that family would be $28,000 multiplied by 1.156, or $32,368.
2. Determine the median equivalence-adjusted income for all persons. The median is the amount that splits the distribution into two equal groups, half having incomes above the median, half having incomes below the median.
3. The relative income of any individual is the ratio of his or her equivalence-adjusted income to the median equivalence-adjusted income.

Households. Households consist of all persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Householder. The person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Families. Families are groups of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family.

In this report, the term "family householder" includes householders of unrelated subfamilies as well as householders of primary families.

Unrelated subfamilies. Formerly called secondary families, unrelated subfamilies include two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household.

Unrelated individuals. These are persons (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Related children under 18 years of age. In a family, related children under 18 years of age include sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children,

of the householder and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption. In this report, the term also includes children in unrelated subfamilies.

Related persons and family members. This includes all persons in the household related to the householder.

Marital status. This classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of interview.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder is classified as "married, spouse present" if their spouse is reported as a member of the household, even though he or she might be temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the interview. Persons reported as "separated" includes those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband is employed and living a considerable distance from home, is residing in an institution, has moved to another area, or has a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Age. This classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. Race is based on five groups: (1) White, (2) Black, (3) Asian or Pacific Islander, (4) American Indian, Aleut, or Eskimo, and (5) other.

Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin are identified by a question that asks for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents are asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, are those who indicate that their origin is Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. It should be noted that persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed are derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools is counted only if the credits obtained are regarded as transferable to schools in the regular school system. The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Work experience. Work experience is based on work for pay or profit or work without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the previous year, on a part time or full time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. This is based on the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time employment. Defined as follows: part-time indicates less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks worked during the year. Full-time indicates 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks worked.

Year-round, full-time. Indicates 50 or more weeks of full-time employment during the previous calendar year.

Nonworkers. Nonworkers are persons who did not do any work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Workers. Persons who worked one or more days during the previous calendar year.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. Since 1979, base figures are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis, Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, however, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Accuracy of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 89 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 99 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

   For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see *Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964,* by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition, the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, SSI, and AFDC, are not reported on Federal tax returns. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because many persons with low incomes are not required to file tax returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT CPS ESTIMATES WITH THOSE FROM PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with those from previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience

data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 20, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan area as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The data for 1971 through 1989 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1989 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes. The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the Surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force

Reports, *Work Experience of the Population.* The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1990 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4.5 percent of the 60,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1991, for example, an interview was not completed for approximately 8 percent of all income supplements. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12. Beginning in March of 1980, this new questionnaire was used for the full CPS sample; with few modifications, this questionnaire is still in use.

Definition of Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

REVISIONS TO MARCH 1989 CPS PROCESSING SYSTEM

Between 1988 and 1989 a new computer processing system was introduced for the March Current Population Survey. This processing system rewrite was long overdue; the system in use before this year was first introduced in March 1976 and was never fully updated to reflect the numerous questionnaire changes that have taken place since that time. In addition, the programs used to process the CPS files were written in a computer language that is being phased out of use at the Census Bureau.

Since the Census Bureau began imputing for missing income data on the CPS in 1962, there have been three major revisions to the processing system (in 1967, 1976, and 1989). Through all of these revisions, the basic strategy used to make imputations has remained the same. This approach, commonly referred to as "hot deck" imputation, assigns missing responses to sample persons with information from matched sample persons with similar demographic and economic information who answered these questions.

Under the new March processing system, there were three main modifications to the income imputation programs:

1. The edits and imputations were expanded to reflect the full detail of the March income questionnaire. The original processing system was still based on a less detailed CPS income questionnaire that has not been in use since 1980.

2. Under the revised processing procedures, entire sets of March income and noncash benefits data were imputed to supplement noninterviews from the

same interviewed person. Under the original processing procedures, earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits were imputed in separate stages during the processing system. Thus, the new processing system imputes noninterviews more efficiently and is better able to preserve the correlation between earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits.

3. Both the old and new processing systems employ what are called "statistical matches" to link sample cases with reported data to those requiring imputation for missing responses. In the original processing system, under certain circumstances, reported data were removed and replaced with imputed data during the statistical matching process. Under the new system, reported data are never removed. This was accomplished by expanding the number of statistical matches in the income imputation system.

For details on the results of the revised processing procedures, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 166, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988.*

QUALITY OF INCOME DATA

The quality of the income data derived from the March Current Population Survey (CPS) is affected by five main sources of error. The first, sampling errors, are errors attributable to the fact that a sample rather than a census was taken. Discussion of these errors is included in appendix D of this report. The other four main sources of error, usually termed collectively as nonsampling errors, result from 1) use of a sampling frame that does not include all units for which the survey was intended to provide data, 2) failure to contact all sample units selected, i.e., noninterview and undercoverage problems, 3) poor quality of responses, and 4) missing data problems.

Over the years evaluations of the quality of the March CPS income estimates have revealed downward biases when the survey estimates are compared to independent estimates derived from sources such as the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA), statistics based on Federal individual income tax returns, data from the Social Security Administration (SSA), etc.

Most analyses of the magnitude of nonsampling errors in the March CPS income estimates have been made at the "aggregate" level since the kind of data needed to make such comparisons are relatively easy to obtain. Some studies have also been conducted at the "micro" level by matching the data provided by individuals with data obtained from administrative records systems for those same individuals. These studies, such as the March 1973 CPS-IRS-SSA exact match, have shown that the nonsampling error problem is much more complex than that measured at the aggregate level. For example, a significant number of respondents provide responses to the amounts of income received that appear to exceed the actual amount received. These are offset by larger errors in the other direction by a somewhat higher proportion of other respondents.

Deriving independent estimates of aggregate income for purposes of evaluating the survey data is difficult. The survey and administrative sources use different definitions, cover different universes, and are based on concepts that are not exactly the same. Therefore, adjustments to the administrative sources must be made to help correct for these inconsistencies and arrive at a valid independent estimate that can be used to make fair and accurate estimates of the quality of the survey estimates. These adjustments attempt to 1) remove income that is received by the institutional population, the deceased, and persons not residing in the United States at the time of the interview, 2) remove any components of income that are received as "in-kind" payments or benefits, and 3) remove any lump-sum or one-time payments, withdrawals, etc.

A degree of uncertainty must be attached to the independent estimates for several reasons. First, not all of the information needed to make some of these adjustments mentioned above are available. Second, administrative sources are also subject to estimation problems resulting from the lack of adequate data, and in the case of the NIPA, periodically undergo significant revision to correct for some of these errors when more recent or more accurate information become available. Third, even though attempts are made to include income received by those operating in the legal "informal" economy in the NIPA these estimates are subject to some unknown degree of error. Fourth, no attempt is made to include estimates of income received through illegal means.

In spite of this uncertainty regarding development of independent estimates it is important to attempt to monitor the quality of the income estimates using these sources. Table A-1 contains comparisons of survey and independent estimates of aggregate income by type of income for 1987. The estimates shown in this table are not directly comparable to those for 1983, which was the last year for which independent estimates were made. Major revisions to the NIPA and some revisions in the methods for arriving at the CPS concepts make most comparisons for these years inconsistent. Because of the difficulties in deriving adequate independent estimates, the table does not cover all types of income identified in the March CPS.

Table A-1. **Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987**

Source of income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Imputed	
	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(X)	2988.8	(X)	2391.7	(X)	597.1	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	3297.1	100.0	2941.4	100.0	2355.0	100.0	586.5	100.0
Sources With Independent Estimates								
Wages or salaries	2215.9	67.2	2202.4	74.9	1817.8	77.2	384.6	65.6
Nonfarm self-employment	219.8	6.7	172.5	5.9	124.0	5.3	48.5	8.3
Farm self-employment	46.9	1.4	15.7	0.5	12.4	0.5	3.3	0.6
Social Security/railroad retirement	193.6	5.9	178.7	6.1	143.9	6.1	34.8	5.9
Supplemental Security Income	11.5	0.3	9.5	0.3	7.9	0.3	1.6	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	16.4	0.5	11.9	0.4	10.3	0.4	1.6	0.3
Interest	244.4	7.4	134.9	4.6	73.9	3.1	61.0	10.4
Dividends	73.7	2.2	38.8	1.3	24.7	1.0	14.2	2.4
Net rent and royalties	40.3	1.2	29.2	1.0	23.4	1.0	5.8	1.0
Veterans' payments	14.2	0.4	9.7	0.3	7.8	0.3	1.9	0.3
Unemployment compensation	14.0	0.4	10.4	0.4	8.9	0.4	1.6	0.3
Workers' compensation	14.2	0.4	9.2	0.3	7.0	0.3	2.2	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	125.8	3.8	57.8	2.0	45.0	1.9	12.8	2.2
Federal government and military retirement	40.7	1.2	40.3	1.4	32.2	1.4	8.1	1.4
State and local government retirement	25.7	0.8	20.3	0.7	15.9	0.7	4.4	0.7
Sources Without Independent Estimates								
Estates and trusts[1]	(NA)	(X)	7.1	(X)	5.4	(X)	1.7	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	12.0	(X)	10.1	(X)	1.9	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.5	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.3	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.2	(X)	1.7	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	20.5	(X)	15.3	(X)	5.2	(X)

Source of income	CPS reported and imputed as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
	Total	Reported	Imputed	Total	Reported	Imputed
Total income	100.0	80.0	20.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.1	19.9	89.2	71.4	17.8
Sources With Independent Estimates						
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.5	17.5	99.4	82.0	17.4
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	71.9	28.1	78.5	56.4	22.1
Farm self-employment	100.0	79.0	21.0	33.5	26.4	7.0
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	80.5	19.5	92.3	74.3	18.0
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	83.1	16.8	82.8	68.8	13.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	86.3	13.7	72.8	62.8	9.9
Interest	100.0	54.8	45.2	55.2	30.2	25.0
Dividends	100.0	63.5	36.5	52.7	33.5	19.2
Net rent and royalties	100.0	80.2	19.8	72.5	58.0	14.4
Veterans' payments	100.0	79.9	20.0	68.5	54.7	13.7
Unemployment compensation	100.0	84.9	15.1	74.6	63.3	11.3
Workers' compensation	100.0	76.6	23.5	64.8	49.6	15.2
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	77.8	22.2	46.0	35.8	10.2
Federal government and military retirement	100.0	79.8	20.2	99.1	79.0	20.0
State and local government retirement	100.0	78.4	21.6	78.8	61.8	17.1
Sources Without Independent Estimates						
Estates and trusts[1]	100.0	76.3	23.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.2	15.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	76.5	23.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance	100.0	77.4	22.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	100.0	74.5	25.5	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]Only includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits. Other estates and trusts are included with rent and royalty income.

Overall, the survey estimate of $2.941 trillion was about 89 percent of the independent estimate. This result is achieved mainly because the survey estimate of wage and salary income was 99 percent of the independent estimate and this income source accounts for 75 percent of the CPS income estimate from all sources. For the other sources of income the survey estimates range from 34 percent of the independent estimate for farm income to 99 percent for Federal government and military pensions.

The apparent extreme underreporting problem for farm income helps to illustrate the difficulty in developing meaningful independent estimates. The estimate of $46.9 billion shown in table A-1 for farm income was derived directly from the NIPA which bases its estimates on data from the United States Department of Agriculture. In contrast, farm income reported on Federal individual income tax returns for 1987 was only $10.5 billion.

The CPS continues to have serious underreporting problems for property income (interest, dividends, net rent, and net royalty income) where the survey estimates range between 53 and 72 percent of the independent estimates.

Benefits from the means-tested programs, Aid to Families With Dependent Children (AFDC) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI) also exhibit significant survey underestimates at 73 and 83 percent of the independent estimates respectively. For these incomes, however, a significant portion of this problem is associated with misclassification of the source of income. In the CPS, AFDC benefits are often reported by survey respondents as having come from other sources of welfare payments, mainly General Assistance. Benefits from the SSI program are sometimes reported as Social Security income by respondents who do not know the true source of the benefit.

Benefits from the Veterans' Administration, unemployment compensation, and workers' compensation, all of which have a past history of significant underestimation in the March CPS, continue to have such a problem. Veterans' payments have also been shown to be subject to errors of misclassification with a significant proportion of these benefits being reported incorrectly by respondents as military retirement. The low reporting rate for workers' compensation may be in part related to significant levels of one-time, lump-sum settlements that are conceptually excluded from the survey's definition of income. Since no data are available that permit a precise adjustment to the independent estimate for the existence lump-sum payments, this figure may be overestimated. While undoubtedly some persons incorrectly report lump-sum amounts in the survey, resulting in an error in the opposite direction, these errors are thought to be much smaller.

Pension income estimates from the survey show a peculiar pattern of underreporting problems. For Federal and military pensions the survey estimate is about 99 percent of that derived from independent sources while for private pensions and annuities the survey estimate is only about 46 percent of the independent source. The high level of reporting indicated for Federal and military retirement may be overstated somewhat because of the misreporting problem that exists between military retirement and Veteran's payments. The extremely low level of reporting for private pensions may be, in part, due to a significant overestimate of the independent estimate. Since information concerning the prevalence of lump-sum payments is not available, adequate adjustments to exclude these types of payments have not been made.

Table A-2 has been included in this report to illustrate the wide variation between income estimates based on Federal individual income tax returns and the NIPA. The NIPA estimates adjusted to survey concepts (column 4 of table A-2) were used as the basis for the calculations in table A-1. In some cases these income amounts differ significantly from those shown in the other columns of table A-2. The first column labeled "IRS AGI as reported" represents the amounts as computed from unaudited Federal tax returns. The second column labeled "IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment" reflects adjustments made to the amounts shown in column 1 based on results of the Taxpayer Compliance Measurement Program (TCMP). This program, which performs extensive audits of a sample of tax returns every 3 years, provides estimates of the amount of income that should have been reported but was not reported for both tax filers and nonfilers that should have filed. Finally, the third column labeled "AGI after BEA reconciliation" are estimates of adjusted gross income (AGI) for Federal individual tax returns derived by adjusting the NIPA amounts to AGI concepts. This reconciliation is performed annually by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA).

Table A-2. **Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987**

(Billions of dollars)

Source	IRS AGI as reported	IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment	AGI after BEA reconciliation	NIPA adjusted to survey concept
Wages and salary	2,163.9	2,239.8	2,238.9	2,215.9
Nonfarm self-employment	105.5	276.1	210.8	219.8
Farm self-employment	−1.3	10.5	39.9	46.9
Interest	[1]169.0	186.4	178.7	244.4
Dividends	66.8	75.5	100.4	73.7
Net rents and royalties	−7.2	6.5	23.5	40.3
Pensions and annuities	[2]124.8	147.1	164.6	125.8

[1]Excludes $31.0 in tax exempt interest not in AGI.

[2]Excludes $47.9 in pensions and annuities not in AGI and an unknown amount of taxable lump-sum payments.

The results of the TCMP indicate that large amounts of income are not reported on tax returns as shown by the differences in columns 1 and 2. The differences for self-employment income are especially large.

The NIPA estimates used to evaluate the quality of the survey data differ from AGI income for five main reasons. First, the NIPA estimates include the income of persons who are not required to file tax returns. Second, the NIPA estimates reflect both taxable and nontaxable income amounts. Third, the accounting methods used in the NIPA, such as the treatment of depreciation, differ from those used by the IRS. Fourth, the NIPA does not use individual income tax return data extensively in its estimation methodology because of concerns regarding high levels of misreporting. Fifth, some attempts have been made to adjust the NIPA estimates to exclude lump-sum payment, withdrawals, etc. that are sometimes included as income for tax purposes.

Appendix B. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates in this report come from data obtained in March 1965 through 1990 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, but this report uses only March data for its estimates. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

Description of March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible[1]	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1990	729	57,400	2,600
1989	729	53,600	2,500
1986 to 1988	729	57,000	2,500
1985	[2] 629/7292	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1965 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500

[1]Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")
[2]The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

March Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about money income received the previous calendar year.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by adding eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin (the addition in March 1990 was approximately 2,500 eligible housing units). In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Estimation Procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1981 (1980 for income estimates) to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 Decennial Census. Data previous to 1981 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 (from March 1984 CPS) and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling Variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias because of undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

Answers to questions about money income often depend on the memory or knowledge of one person in a household. Recall problems can cause underestimates of income in survey data, because it is easy to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Respondents may also misunderstand what the Census Bureau considers money income, or may simply be unwilling to answer these questions correctly because the questions are considered too personal. See appendix A for definitions and explanations.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey,* Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology,* Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Comparability of Data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 (from March 1980 CPS) and earlier years, which reflect census-based population controls derived from previous decennial censuses. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1983, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates for 1979 through 1989 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Another major change is that income estimates for 1985 are the first based entirely on households selected from the 1980 census based sample design. Estimates by type of residence category such as metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm and nonfarm, which were omitted from the 1984 report because of the mixed 1970 and

1980 census sampling frame used for the March 1985 CPS, have been resumed. The residence categories reflect metropolitan areas defined as of June 1984. In addition, the March 1986 supplement questionnaire was revised to enable the coding of higher amounts of earnings from longest job.

Note When Using Small Estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Sampling Variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Standard Errors and Their Use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, a and b parameters are provided for various types of characteristics. These parameters are listed in tables B-1 through B-6.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (±1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the percent of Whites with low relative incomes to the percent of Blacks with low relative incomes.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference.

Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers. The approximate standard error, s_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained by using the formula

(1) sxax2 + bxHere x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in tables B-1 through B-6 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration

Table D shows that there were 21,862,000 persons 25 to 64 years old without a high school diploma in 1989. Using formula (1) with a = -0.000019 and b = 2,468 from table B-1, the approximate standard error of 21,862,000 is

$$sx = -0.000019x21,862,0002 + 2,468x21,862,000 = 212,000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated number of persons 25 to 64 years old without a high school diploma in 1989 is from 21,513,000 to 22,211,000, i.e., 21,862,000 ± 1.645(212,000).

Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or

more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the parameter from tables B-1 through B-6 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

(2) sx,p = bx p (100 − p)Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in tables B-1 through B-6 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration

Table D shows that 8,395,000 or 38.4 percent of the 21,862,000 persons 25 to 64 years old without a high school diploma had low relative incomes in 1989. Using formula (2) with b = 2,468 from table B-1, the approximate standard error of 38.4 percent is

sx,p = 2,46821,862,000(38.4) (100.0 − 38.4) = 0.5The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of persons 25 to 64 years old without a high school diploma and low relative incomes in 1989 is from 37.6 percent to 39.2 percent, i.e., 38.4 ± 1.645(0.5).

Standard Error of a Difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

(3) sx−y = sx2 + sy2where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration

Table D shows that the median relative income of persons 25 to 64 years old without a high school diploma in 1964, x, was 0.93 and the median relative income of persons 25 to 64 years old without a high school diploma in 1989, y, was 0.65. The apparent difference between the median relative incomes from 1964 to 1989 is 0.28. Table D also shows the approximate standard errors, s_x and s_y, are 0.0070 and 0.0071, respectively. Using formula (3), the approximate standard error of 0.28 is

sx-y =0.00702 + 0.00712 = 0.01The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated difference of the median relative incomes of persons 25 to 64 years old without a high school diploma between 1964 and 1989 is from 0.26 to 0.30, i.e., 0.28 ± 1.645(0.01). Because this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the median relative income of persons 25 to 64 years old without a high school diploma in 1964 was larger than the median relative income of persons 25 to 64 years old without a high school diploma in 1989.

Standard Error of a Median. The standard error is computed for all estimated medians in this report.

Table B-1. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1989

Characteristics	Total or White		Black		Hispanic	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Income:						
Persons	−0.000012	2,254	−0.000122	2,577	−0.000182	2,577
Families	−0.000012	2,058	−0.000109	2,243	−0.000175	2,243
Labor Force, Both Sexes:						
Persons	−0.000019	2,485	−0.000159	2,485	−0.000210	2,485
Families	−0.000030	2,150	−0.000264	2,150	−0.000182	2,150
Labor Force, Males:						
Persons	−0.000030	2,150	−0.000264	2,150	−0.000369	2,150
Families	−0.000030	2,150	−0.000264	2,150	−0.000369	2,150
Labor Force, Females:						
Persons	−0.000023	1,843	−0.000182	1,843	−0.000308	1,843
Families	−0.000023	1,843	−0.000182	1,843	−0.000308	1,843
Educational Attainment:						
Persons	−0.000019	2,468	−0.000222	3,339	−0.000318	3,339
Marital Status:						
Persons	−0.000026	4,785	−0.000283	6,864	−0.000567	6,864
Families	−0.000011	1,899	−0.000071	1,716	−0.000142	1,716

Notes: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 0.74, 0.98, 1.04, and 1.06 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table B-2. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1984

Characteristics	Total or White		Black		Hispanic	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Income:						
Persons	−0.000011	2,110	−0.000114	2,412	−0.000170	2,412
Families	−0.000011	1,927	−0.000102	2,100	−0.000164	2,100
Labor Force, Both Sexes:						
Persons	−0.000018	2,326	−0.000149	2,326	−0.000179	2,092
Families	−0.000028	2,013	−0.000247	2,013	−0.000160	2,013
Labor Force, Males:						
Persons	−0.000028	2,013	−0.000247	2,013	−0.000324	2,013
Families	−0.000028	2,013	−0.000247	2,013	−0.000324	2,013
Labor Force, Females:						
Persons	−0.000021	1,725	−0.000170	1,725	−0.000272	1,725
Families	−0.000021	1,725	−0.000170	1,725	−0.000272	1,725
Educational Attainment:						
Persons	−0.000018	2,311	−0.000208	3,125	−0.000298	3,125
Marital Status:						
Persons	−0.000025	4,480	−0.000265	6,426	−0.000531	6,426
Families	−0.000010	1,778	−0.000066	1,606	−0.000133	1,606

Notes: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 0.78, 0.97, 1.05, and 1.11 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table B-3. **Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1979**

Characteristics	Total or White		Black		Hispanic	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Income:						
Persons	−0.000010	1,885	−0.000102	2,155	−0.000212	3,000
Families	−0.000010	1,721	−0.000091	1,876	−0.000189	2,420
Labor Force, Both Sexes:						
Persons	−0.000016	2,078	−0.000133	2,078	(X)	2,607
Families	−0.000025	2,013	−0.000221	2,013	(X)	1,863
Labor Force, Males:						
Persons	−0.000025	1,798	−0.000221	1,798	(X)	1,863
Families	−0.000025	1,798	−0.000221	1,798	(X)	1,863
Labor Force, Females:						
Persons	−0.000019	1,541	−0.000152	1,541	(X)	1,381
Families	−0.000019	1,541	−0.000152	1,541	(X)	1,381
Educational Attainment:						
Persons	−0.000016	2,064	−0.000186	2,792	−0.000015	2,285
Marital Status:						
Persons	−0.000022	4,002	−0.000237	5,740	−0.000020	5,068
Families	−0.000009	1,588	−0.000059	1,435	−0.000009	1,435

Notes: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 1.03, 1.04, 1.09, and 0.93 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table B-4. **Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1974**

Characteristics	Total or White		Black		Hispanic	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Income:						
Persons	−0.000010	1,838	−0.000100	2,102	−0.000207	2,926
Families	−0.000010	1,678	−0.000089	1,829	−0.000184	2,360
Labor Force, Both Sexes:						
Persons	−0.000011	1,517	−0.000097	1,517	(X)	1,903
Families	−0.000018	1,313	−0.000161	1,313	(X)	1,360
Labor Force, Males:						
Persons	−0.000018	1,313	−0.000161	1,313	(X)	1,360
Families	−0.000018	1,313	−0.000161	1,313	(X)	1,360
Labor Force, Females:						
Persons	−0.000013	1,125	−0.000110	1,125	(X)	1,008
Families	−0.000013	1,125	−0.000110	1,125	(X)	1,008
Educational Attainment:						
Persons	−0.000016	2,013	−0.000181	2,723	−0.000015	2,228
Marital Status:						
Persons	−0.000016	2,921	−0.000173	4,190	−0.000014	3,700
Families	−0.000006	1,159	−0.000043	1,048	−0.000006	1,048

Notes: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 1.03, 1.04, 1.09, and 0.93 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table B-5. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1969

Characteristics	Total or White		Black	
	a	b	a	b
Income:				
Persons	−0.000010	1,838	−0.000100	2,102
Families	−0.000010	1,678	−0.000089	1,829
Labor Force, Both Sexes:				
Persons	−0.000011	1,517	−0.000097	1,517
Families	−0.000018	1,313	−0.000161	1,313
Labor Force, Males:				
Persons	−0.000018	1,313	−0.000161	1,313
Families	−0.000018	1,313	−0.000161	1,313
Labor Force, Females:				
Persons	−0.000013	1,125	−0.000110	1,125
Families	−0.000013	1,125	−0.000110	1,125
Educational Attainment:				
Persons	−0.000016	2,013	−0.000181	2,723
Marital Status:				
Persons	−0.000016	2,921	−0.000173	4,190
Families	−0.000006	1,159	−0.000043	1,048

Notes: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 1.03, 1.04, 1.09, and 0.93 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

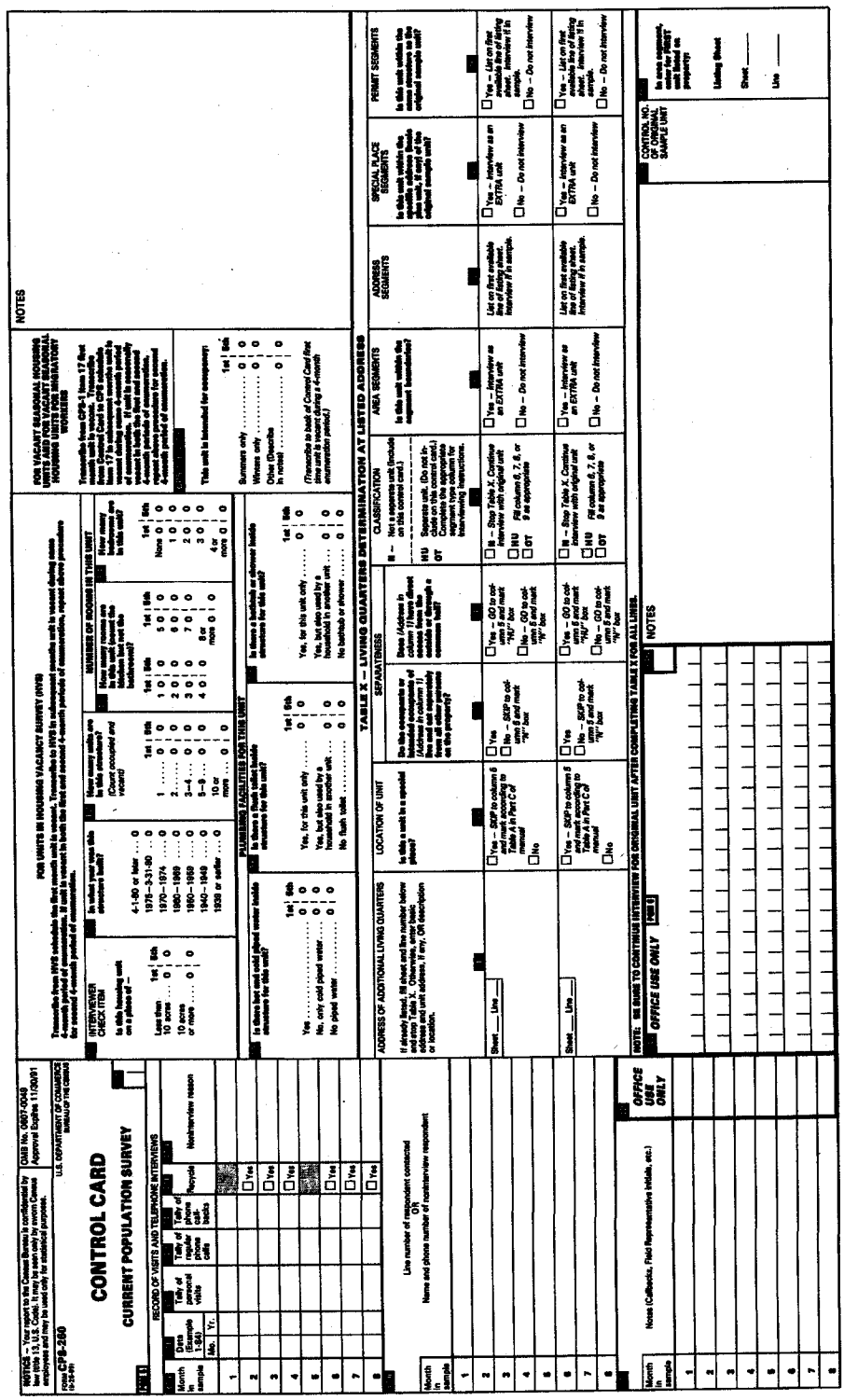
Table B-6. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1964

Characteristics	Total or White		Black	
	a	b	a	b
Income:				
Persons	−0.000015	2,828	−0.000153	3,233
Families	−0.000015	2,582	−0.000137	2,814
Labor Force, Both Sexes:				
Persons	−0.000014	1,870	−0.000119	1,870
Families	−0.000022	1,618	−0.000198	1,618
Labor Force, Males:				
Persons	−0.000022	1,618	−0.000198	1,618
Families	−0.000022	1,618	−0.000198	1,618
Labor Force, Females:				
Persons	−0.000017	1,387	−0.000136	1,387
Families	−0.000017	1,387	−0.000136	1,387
Educational Attainment:				
Persons	−0.000024	3,096	−0.000279	4,188
Marital Status:				
Persons	−0.000019	3,602	−0.000213	5,166
Families	−0.000008	1,429	−0.000053	1,292

Notes: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 1.03, 1.04, 1.09, and 0.93 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Appendix C. Facsimiles of CPS Questionnaires

FACSIMILE I. CONTROL CARD



NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

OMB No. 0607-0049
Approval Expires 11/30/91

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FORM CPS-250
(8-24-91)

CONTROL CARD

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FOR UNITS IN HOUSING VACANCY SURVEY (HVS)

Transcribe from HVS schedule the first month unit is vacant. Transcribe to HVS in subsequent months unit is vacant during same 4-month period of enumeration. If unit is vacant in both the first and second 4-month periods of enumeration, repeat above procedure for second 4-month period of enumeration.

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Is this housing unit on a phone or ___

In which year was this structure built?

4-1-90 or later ... 0
1978–3-31-90 ... 0
1970–1974 ... 0
1960–1969 ... 0
1950–1959 ... 0
1940–1949 ... 0
1939 or earlier ... 0

How many units are in this structure? (Count occupied and vacant)

	1st	9th
1	0	0
2	0	0
3–4	0	0
5–9	0	0
10 or more	0	0

NUMBER OF ROOMS IN THIS UNIT

How many rooms are in this unit (count this kitchen but not its bathroom)?

	1st	9th
1	0	0
2	0	0
3	0	0
4	0	0
5	0	0
6	0	0
7	0	0
8 or more	0	0

How many bedrooms are in this unit?

	1st	9th
None	0	0
1	0	0
2	0	0
3	0	0
4 or more	0	0

FOR VACANT SEASONAL HOUSING UNITS AND FOR VACANT SEASONAL HOUSING UNITS IN MANDATORY UNITS ONLY

Transcribe from CPS-1 Item 17 that was transcribed from Control Card to CPS schedule, Item 17 to subsequent months unit is vacant during same 4-month period of enumeration. If unit is seasonally vacant in both the first and second 4-month periods of enumeration, repeat above procedure for second 4-month period of enumeration.

This unit is intended for occupancy:

	1st	9th
Summers only	0	0
Winters only	0	0
Other (Describe in notes)	0	0

(Transcribe to back of Control Card that this unit is vacant during a 4-month enumeration period.)

NOTES

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

Month in sample	Date (Example 1-24) Mo.	Yr.	Tally of personal visits	Tally of regular phone calls	Tally of phone calls to beeps	Recycle	Noninterview reason
1							
2						☐ Yes	
3						☐ Yes	
4						☐ Yes	
5						☐ Yes	
6						☐ Yes	
7						☐ Yes	
8						☐ Yes	

Is there hot and cold piped water inside structure for this unit?

Yes ... 0
No, only cold piped water ... 0
No piped water ... 0

PLUMBING FACILITIES FOR THIS UNIT

Is there a flush toilet inside structure for this unit?

	1st	9th
Yes, for this unit only ...	0	0
Yes, but also used by a household in another unit ...	0	0
No flush toilet ...	0	0

Is there a bathtub or shower inside structure for this unit?

	1st	9th
Yes, for this unit only ...	0	0
Yes, but also used by a household in another unit ...	0	0
No bathtub or shower ...	0	0

TABLE X – LIVING QUARTERS DETERMINATION AT LISTED ADDRESS

ADDRESS OF ADDITIONAL LIVING QUARTERS

If already listed, fill sheet and line number below and stop Table X. Otherwise, enter basic address and unit address, if any, OR description or location.

Sheet ___ Line ___

LOCATION OF UNIT

Is this a unit in a separate place?

☐ Yes – SKIP to column 6 and mark according to Table X in Part C of manual
☐ No

SEPARATENESS

Do this accessory or detached dwelling of 1 room or more have its own outside entrance and separate from all other quarters on this property?

☐ Yes – SKIP to column 6 and mark "no" box
☐ No – SKIP to column 8 and mark "no" box

Does (Address in column 1) have a direct outside entrance or disclosure a common hall?

☐ Yes – GO to column 8 and mark "no" box
☐ No – GO to column 8 and mark "no" box

CLASSIFICATION

☐ – Not a separate unit (Include on this control card.)

HU – Separate unit. (Do not include on this control card.)
OT – Complete the appropriate segment type column for interviewing instructions.

☐ – Stop Table X. Continue interview with original unit
☐ HU – Fill column 6, 7, 8, or 9 as appropriate
☐ OT

☐ – Stop Table X. Continue interview with original unit
☐ HU – Fill column 6, 7, 8, or 9 as appropriate
☐ OT

AREA SEGMENTS

Is this unit within the segment boundaries?

☐ Yes – Interview as an EXTRA unit
☐ No – Do not interview

☐ Yes – Interview as an EXTRA unit
☐ No – Do not interview

ADDRESS SEGMENTS

List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.

List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.

SPECIAL PLACE SEGMENTS

Is this unit within the grounds, if known, of a place listed on the original sample unit?

☐ Yes – Interview as an EXTRA unit
☐ No – Do not interview

☐ Yes – Interview as an EXTRA unit
☐ No – Do not interview

PERMIT SEGMENTS

Is this unit within the same structure as the permit listed on the original sample unit?

☐ Yes – List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.
☐ No – Do not interview

☐ Yes – List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.
☐ No – Do not interview

NOTE: SEE BOXES TO CONTINUE INTERVIEW FOR ORIGINAL UNIT AFTER COMPLETING TABLE X FOR ALL LINES.

NOTES

CONTROL NO. OF ORIGINAL SAMPLE UNIT

In area segment, enter control number listed on property

Listing Sheet ___
Sheet ___
Line ___

Line number of respondent contacted
OR
Name and phone number of noninterview respondent

OFFICE USE ONLY

Month in sample	Notes (Callbacks, Field Representative initials, etc.)	OFFICE USE ONLY
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		

OFFICE USE ONLY

PSU | SAMPLE | FSU—SEGMENT—SERIAL | CATI segment ☐ Yes | HOUSEHOLD NUMBER | SEGMENT 1☐ Area 3☐ Sp. Place 2☐ Address 4☐ Permit | 1st month letter sent 1☐Y 2☐N | 5th month letter sent 1☐Y 2☐N | Initial Listing Verification ☐

INTRODUCTION — Hello. I am *(Interviewer's name)* from the United States Bureau of the Census. Here is my identification card. We are taking a survey of employment and unemployment in *(Name of city or county)* and all over the country. I have some questions I would like to ask you. Did you receive our letter?

ADDRESS (Sheet ____, line ____)

PLACE | ST | ZIP CODE

What is your street address? *(Make corrections to address above.)* ☐ Same

Is this your mailing address? ☐ Yes ☐ No — *Specify below include ZIP Code*

Special Place name | Type code | Sample No.

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

YEAR BUILT

☐ *Ask 1st mo.* ☐ *Do NOT ask*

When was this structure originally built?

☐ Before 4-1-80 — *Continue Interview*

☐ After 4-1-80 — *Complete 9c and 10–12, when required; end interview*

(Refer to item 7d)

1☐ Unit is in a special place — *Refer to Table A in Part C of the manual and mark 12c or 12d accordingly.*

2☐ Unit is not in a special place

ACCESS

3☐ Direct — *Fill 12c*

4☐ Through another unit — Not a separate HU; combine with unit through which access is gained. *Apply "merged unit" procedures if appropriate.*

HOUSING UNIT

1☐ House, apartment, flat
2☐ HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.
3☐ HU permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
4☐ HU in rooming house
5☐ Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added
6☐ Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added
7☐ HU not specified above — *Describe* ____

OTHER UNIT

8☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
9☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
10☐ Unoccupied tent site or trailer site
11☐ Student quarters in college dormitory
12☐ OTHER unit not specified above — *Describe* ____

RELATIONSHIP CODES FOR 14b

01 Reference person WITH relatives in household
02 Reference person with NO relatives in household
03 Husband
04 Wife
05 Natural/Adopted Child
06 Step Child
07 Grandchild
08 Parent
09 Brother/Sister
10 Other relative of reference person
11 Foster Child
12 Nonrelative of reference person WITH OWN relatives in household
13 Partner/Roommate
14 Nonrelative of reference person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN relatives in household

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b

Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter 1.

Vietnam Era (Aug.'64—April'75) . . . 1
Korean War (June'50—Jan.'55) . . . 2
World War II (Sept.'40—July'47) . . . 3
World War I (Apr.'17—Nov.'18) . . . 4
Other Service (All other periods) . . . 5

RACE CODES FOR 24

1 White
2 Black
3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25

01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
10 Mexican American
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
14 Puerto Rican
15 Cuban
16 Central or South American
17 Other Spanish
20 Afro-American (Black, Negro)
26 Dutch
27 Swedish
28 Hungarian
30 Another Group not listed
39 Don't know

REFERENCE PERSON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER

Last name first

What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this house.

Show relationship flashcard.

Use number. Circle line No. of resp.

Line No.	Name	What is ...'s relationship to *(Reference person)*? *Show flashcard. Enter code.*	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER Does ... usually live here? Yes	No	LINE NO. OF PARENT *Enter from 14b and 13. If none, leave blank.*	GO TO 18	What is ...'s date of birth? *Enter in numerals* Month	Day	Year	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY *Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "00".*	Month and year of age change: *Enter in numerals*	MARITAL STATUS Is ... now married 1–Sp. Present 2–Sp. Absent 3–Divorced 4–Widowed 5–Never married	LINE NO. OF SPOUSE *Enter from 18b, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.*	SEX *Enter 1–Male or 2–Female* M	F	FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 18 YEARS AND OVER: Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? Yes	No	Yes in 21a. When did ... serve? *Enter code.*	Is ... now in the Armed Forces? Yes	No
1			1☐	2☐										1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐
2			1☐	2☐										1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐
3			1☐	2☐										1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐
4			1☐	2☐										1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐
5			1☐	2☐										1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐
6			1☐	2☐										1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐
7			1☐	2☐										1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐
8			1☐	2☐										1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐
9			1☐	2☐										1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐
10			1☐	2☐										1☐	2☐	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14c — ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD

Line No.	What is the race of each person in this household? *Show flashcard. Enter code.*	What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? *Show flashcard. Enter code.*	What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 15 years of age or older? *Read names.*
1			– –
2			– –
3			– –
4			– –
5			– –
6			– –
7			– –
8			– –
9			– –
10			– –

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION

01–New person added – HH member
02–New person added – UNE
03–Person unlisted – e.g., former HH member returns to household or UNE becomes HH member
04–Person died
05–Person deleted for reason other than death
06–Person joined Armed Forces
07–Person no longer AF member
08–Person turned 15

HOUSEHOLD MEMBER COVERAGE

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

I have listed *(Read names in item 14a and verify 14a as appropriate)*. Is there anyone else living or staying here now?

2	3	4	5	6	7	8
☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No		☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No

HOUSING UNIT COVERAGE

Unit is —
1☐ In a Special Place — *SKIP to 17a above*
2☐ Not in a Special Place — *Go to 16b*

ASK IF NOT APPARENT

Do all persons in this household live or eat together?

1☐ Yes — *Go to 16c*
2☐ No, neither live or eat together — *Fill Table X for the person or group of persons not living or eating with the Reference Person.*

ASK IF NOT APPARENT

Does any other household on the property live or eat with this household?

1☐ Yes — *Redefine the unit to include space occupied by all persons who live or eat together. Apply merged unit procedures if appropriate.*
2☐ No

FACSIMILE II. CPS-1—BASIC QUESTIONNAIRE

CHECK ITEM

- Only CPS-1 for household ..... ☐
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold. . ☐
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
- Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ..... ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 1220–0100 – Expires 11-30-91

Fosdic 26.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ..... ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm for interviewed household)

INTERVIEW

ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 ..... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

- TYPE A ..... ☐
- TYPE B ..... ☐
- TYPE C ..... ☐

(SEND INTER COMM FOR TYPE A AND C)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

☐

CHECK ITEM

CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1990

CHILDREN'S *(0–14 years old)* **TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS**
(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
		None O				

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
		None O				

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
		None O				

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		9	9			9
		None O				

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
(Fill only in Interview household for persons with "AF" in CC Item 22.
If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 O	00	0	Married — spouse present 1
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 O	11	11	Married — spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
22	Husband ..... 03 O	22	22	
33	Wife ..... 04 O	33	33	Widowed 3
4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	4	44	Divorced 4
5	Step Child ..... 06 O	5	55	Separated 5
6	Grandchild ..... 07 O	6	66	Never married .. 6
7	Parent ..... 08 O	7	77	
8	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	8	88	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O	9	99	
	Foster Child ..... 11 O	None O		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..... 12 O			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 14 O			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black 2	11
22		22		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		3		Asian or Pacific Isl .. 4	33
4		4		Other 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
None O		9			9

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 O	00	0	Married — spouse present 1
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 O	11	11	Married — spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
22	Husband ..... 03 O	22	22	
33	Wife ..... 04 O	33	33	Widowed 3
4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	4	44	Divorced 4
5	Step Child ..... 06 O	5	55	Separated 5
6	Grandchild ..... 07 O	6	66	Never married .. 6
7	Parent ..... 08 O	7	77	
8	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	8	88	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O	9	99	
	Foster Child ..... 11 O	None O		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..... 12 O			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 14 O			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black 2	11
22		22		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		3		Asian or Pacific Isl .. 4	33
4		4		Other 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
None O		9			9

MARCH 1980

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. CHECK ITEM
- Only CPS-1 for household ..... O
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. .... O
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold O
- Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... O

(Fill all applicable items on this page) / (Transcribe items 1–13 from first CPS-1)

2.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH O O ● O O O O O O O O O O | **YEAR** O O O O ●

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT
- House, apartment, flat ..... O
- HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ..... O
- HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. O
- HU in rooming house ..... O
- Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added ..... O
- Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added ..... O
- HU not specified above (Describe below) .... O

OTHER UNIT
- Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house O
- Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. .... O
- Tent site or trailer site ..... O
- Student quarters in college dormitory ..... O
- Other not HU (Describe below) .... O

5a. LAND USAGE
- Urban 1
- Rural 2 (Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES
- $1000 or more (Yes) .. 1
- Less than $1000 (No) .. 2

6. PSU NO. 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4

7. SEGMENT NO. 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4

8. SERIAL NO. 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4

9. HOUSEHOLD NO. 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 (Go to 10)

10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DAY COMPLETED
S M T W TH F S
O O O O O O O — After interview week

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
1 2 3 4 5 6 +
Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) O (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
- Noninterview O
- Personal ..... O
- Tel. – regular O
- Tel. – callback O
- ICR filled .... O

13A. CHECK ITEM
Telephone Hold
(Fill circle for office "telephone hold" cases only)
O

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON	RACE
No one home O	
Temporarily absent ... O	White ... 1
Refused ..... O	Black ... 2
Other – Occ. O (Describe below)	All other 3

TYPE B

15.
- Vacant – regular ..... O
- Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture O
- Temp. occ. by persons with URE .. O

(Fill 16)

- Unfit or to be demolished ..... O
- Under construction, not ready .... O
- Converted to temp. business or storage .... O
- Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 15 ... O
- Unoccupied tent site or trailer site O
- Permit granted, construction not started ..... O
- Other (Specify below) ..... O

(Omit 16–17)

TYPE C (Send Inter Comm)
- Demolished ..... O
- House or trailer moved .. O
- Outside segment ..... O
- Converted to permanent business or storage .. O
- Merged ..... O
- Condemned ..... O
- Built after April 1, 1980 O
- Unused line of listing sheet ..... O
- Other (Describe below) .. O

(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Year round ..... O (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)
- By migratory workers O
- Seasonally ..... O

(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Summers only ..... O
- Winters only ..... O
- Other (Describe below) O

(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
Fill for interviewed households only. (If continuation CPS-1's required, only fill on first CPS-1 each month.)

27A. TENURE (Transcribe from cc Item 10)
- Owned or being bought 1
- Rented 2
- No cash rent 3

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE
Is this a replacement household this month?
- Yes O
- No O

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME (Transcribe from cc Item 29)

01 O	05 O	09 O	13 O
02 O	06 O	10 O	14 O
03 O	07 O	11 O	29 O
04 O	08 O	12 O	

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household (Transcribe from C.C. Item 27a)
- Yes 1 (Skip to 29c)
- No 2 (Fill 29b)

29B. Telephone Available (Transcribe from C.C. Item 27b)
- Yes 1 (Fill 29c)
- No 2 (Skip to 30)

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable (Transcribe from C.C. Item 27c)
- Yes 1
- No 2

(Fill 30)

(Fill for noninterviewed and interviewed households)

30. NUMBER OF CONTACTS — ACTUAL AND ATTEMPTED (Transcribe from C.C. Item 31)
- Personal (C.C. Item 31c) 1 2 3 4 5 6 +
- Telephone (C.C. Items 31 d & e) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

31. TIME OF INTERVIEW (Mark the time period in which the majority of the labor force interview was obtained or noninterview classification was determined.)
- Midnight to 6 a.m. O
- 6 to 9 a.m. ..... O
- 9 a.m. to Noon ... O
- Noon to 3 p.m. ... O
- 3 to 6 p.m. O
- 6 to 9 p.m. O
- 9 p.m. to Midnight O

REMINDER
Fill Items 18A–18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

32A. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is Spanish origin (Codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 15+ in this household?
- Yes O (Ask 32B)
- No O (Go to CPS-665)

32B. Did (Read names of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1979?
- Yes O (Fill 32C)
- No O (Go to CPS-665)

32C. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
- Yes O (Go to CPS-665)
- No O (Ask 32D)

32D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1979? (Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc Item 25.)
- Yes O
- No O

(Go to CPS-665)

OFFICE USE ONLY

REINTERVIEWER
- Program supervisor ..... O
- Alternate ..... O
- Supervisory field representative O
- Other ..... O

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK – Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

- Working *(Ship to 20A)* . . . . WK ○
- With a job but not at work . . J ○
- Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
- Keeping house . . . . . H ○
- Going to school . . . . . S ○
- Unable to work *(Ship to 24)*. U ○
- Retired . . . . . R ○
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs? ⊘⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

20B. CHECK ITEM

- 49+ ○ *(Ship to Item 23)*
- 1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
- 35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?

No ○ What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work . . . . . ○
- Material shortage . . . . . ○
- Plant or machine repair . . . . . ○
- New job started during week . . ○
- Job terminated during week . . . ○
- Could find only part-time work ○
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . . . ○
- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation . . . . . ○
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
- Did not want full-time work . . ○
- Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . ○
- Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . ○

(Ship to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; If 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C)

No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No ○ *(Ship to 23)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation . . . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . . ○
- New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Ship to 22B and 22C2)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
- Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . ○ *(Ship to 22C3)*
- Other *(Specify)* . . ○

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

Yes ○

No ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○

No ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
⊘ ⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘
I I I	I I
2 2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 3
4 4	4 4 4
5 5	5 5 5
6 6	6 6 6
7 7	7 7 7
8 8	8 8 8
9 9	9 9 9
Ref. ○	Ref. ○
Unc. ○	Unc. ○

22. *(If LK in 19, Ship to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with–
- pub. employ. agency ○
- pvt. employ. agency ○
- employer directly . . . ○
- friends or relatives . . ○

- Placed or answered ads . . . . . ○
- Nothing *(Ship to 24)* . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., JTPA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . ○

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?

- Lost job . . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school . . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work . . ○
- Change in home or family responsibilities ○
- Left military service . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . ○

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work? ⊘⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?

3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?

Full ○ Part ○

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

Yes ○ No ○ Why not?

- Already has a job . . . . . ○
- Temporary illness . . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

- Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . ○ *(Month)* _____
- One to five years ago . . . . . ○
- More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
- Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . . . ○
- Never worked at all . . . . . ○

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

- ○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Ship to 26)*
- ○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

- Within past 12 months ○
- 1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
- 2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
- 3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
- 4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○
- 5 or more years ago . . . ○
- Never worked . . . . . ○

(Go to 24B) / *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

- Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . . ○
- Health . . . . . ○
- Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
- Seasonal job completed . . . . . ○
- Slack work or business conditions ○
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . ○
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
- Other . . . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- Maybe – it depends ○ *(Specify in notes)*
- No . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

(Go to 24D) / *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
- No . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)*

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

- ○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Ship to 26)*
- ○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job? ⊘⊘ I I 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*

No ○ *(Ship to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?

Dollars	Cents
⊘ ⊘	⊘ ⊘
I I	I I
2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4
5 5	5 5
6 6	6 6
7 7	7 7
8 8	8 8
9 9	9 9

$ ____ ¢

(Ask 25D) REF ○

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received. ⊘⊘⊘ I I I 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

$ ____ REF ○

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?

Yes ○ *(Ship to 26)*

No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 26)*

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

- An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P ○
- A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F ○
- A STATE government employee . . . . . S ○
- A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L ○

(Go to 23F)

- Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
  - Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . I ○ / No . . . . . SE ○
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . . WP ○
- NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV ○

(Ship to 26)

23F. CHECK ITEM

- Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○
- Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○

(Go to 25 at top of page)

All other cases ○ *(Ship to 26)*

18A. LINE NO.

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON

- Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld ..... 01 ○
- Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld ..... 02 ○
- Husband ..... 03 ○
- Wife ..... 04 ○
- Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 ○
- Step Child ..... 06 ○
- Grandchild ..... 07 ○
- Parent ..... 08 ○
- Brother/Sister ..... 09 ○
- Other Rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 ○
- Foster Child ..... 11 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 12 ○
- Partner/Roommate ..... 13 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 14 ○

18C. PAR'S LINE NO.

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
None ○

18D. AGE

0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

18E. MARITAL STATUS

- Married--spouse present 1
- Married--spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
- Widowed 3
- Divorced 4
- Separated 5
- Never married 6

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
None ○

18G1. SEX

- Male 1
- Female 2

18G2. VETERAN STATUS

Veteran

- Vietnam Era 1
- Korean War 2
- World War II 3
- World War I 4
- Other Service 5
- Nonveteran 6

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

0 0
1 1
2 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

18I. GRADE COMPLETED

- Yes 1
- No 2

18J. RACE

- White 1
- Black 2
- Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3
- Asian or Pacific Isl. 4
- Other 5

18K. ORIGIN

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

26. CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
- 16–24 years of age ○ *(Ask 26A)*
- All others ..... ○ *(Skip to 26C)*

26A. *(If 'School' in 19, Verify)* **LAST WEEK was . . . attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university?** *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes ○ *(Verify)* No ○ *(Skip to 26C)*

- High school . . . ○
- College or Univ. ○

(Ask 26B)

26B. Is . . . enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

- Full time ○
- Part time ○

(Fill 26C)

26C. CHECK ITEM

Who responded to the labor force items for this person?

- Self ○
- Other ○
- Self/Other ○

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT.
If last person, go to item 32A on page 3.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

_ _

○ None

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9

FACSIMILE III. CPS-665—SUPPLEMENTAL QUESTIONNAIRE

1. CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-665 for household ..... O
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. O
} *(Fill all applicable items on this page)*

Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. O
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665..... O
} *(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)*

10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)

O Personal
O Telephone
} *(Fill 13A below)*

O Type A Noninterview *(Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10, 77 on this page; also, ask item 78 on this page)*

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB *(Items 45A-E)* **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes O No O

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS-665

INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved — O.M.B. No. 0607-0254 — Expires 9-30-91

MARCH 1989

2.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.
0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	
1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1	1
2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2	2
3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3	3
4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4	4
5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5	5
6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6	6
7 7 7	7 7 7 7	7 7	7
8 8 8	8 8 8 8	8 8	8
9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9	

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. CHECK ITEM
TENURE *(from Control Card item 10)*

Owned or being bought 1
Rented 2
No cash rent 3

78. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 O 5–9 O
2 O 10+ O
3–4 O

79. CHECK ITEM

Some household members under age 15 O *(Ask 80)*

No household members under age 15 O *(Skip to 82)*

80. During 1988, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by Medicare or Medicaid?

O All
O Some, but not all — Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

81. During 1988, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by a health insurance plan *(Excluding Medicaid and Medicare)?*

O All .....
O Some, but not all — Mark number
} *(Ask 81A)*
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None *(Skip to 82)*

81A. How many of these children were covered by the health insurance plan of someone not residing in this household?

O All
O Some, but not all — Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

82. CHECK ITEM

Some household members 5–18 years old O *(Ask 83)*

No household members 5–18 years old O *(Skip to 84)*

83. During 1988, how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?

O All
O Some, but not all — Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

84. CHECK ITEM
Entry in Control Card item 29 is:

Under $30,000, NA or Ref. O *(Fill 85)*

$30,000 or more ..... O *End questions*

86. CHECK ITEM

All or some marked in 83 O *(Ask 86)*
None marked in 83 or 83 blank O *(Skip to 87)*

86. During 1988, how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch Program?

O All
O Some, but not all — Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

87. CHECK ITEM

Owned marked in 77 O *(Skip to 90)*

Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 O *(Ask 88)*

88. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?

Yes O *(Skip to 90)*

No O *(Ask 89)*

89. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

Yes O

No O

90. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1988?

Yes O *(Ask 91)*

No O *(Skip to 94)*

91. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1988?

All O
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

92. In how many months of 1988 were food stamps received?

All O
0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

93. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1988?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)

$ _____
(Nearest dollar)
0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

(Ask 94)

94. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.

Since October 1, 1988, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?

Yes O *(Ask 95)*

No O *(End questions)*

95. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1988?

$ _____
(Nearest dollar)
0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – TRANSCRIBE THIS INFORMATION FROM THE CPS-1 AND CONTROL CARD BEFORE SENDING THEM TO THE RO.

ALL CPS-1s AND CONTROL CARDS MUST BE SENT TO THE R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 23

ALL 665s MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 30

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, 82 and 84 on page 1.

(2) Complete items 18A, 18B, 18D, and 18G1 for each 15+ person, (p. 3, 4, 5, 6).

(3) Record below the industry and occupation description from CPS-1 Items 23A–23E as applicable. *You will need to refer to it when filling item 45 in your followup interview.*

(4) Complete items 56D and 58, (p. 7 and 8, respectively).

(5) Note below Names and Line No.'s of persons (and item numbers, if necessary) needing followup. *Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.*

NOTES:

CIVILIAN 15+ AND CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A

18A. LINE NUMBER 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9

18B. RELATIONSHIP
- Ref. per. with other rels. . . . 01 ○
- Ref. per. with no other rel. . 02 ○
- Husband . . . . . 03 ○
- Wife . . . . . 04 ○
- Own/Adopted . . . . . 05 ○
- Stepchild . . . . . 06 ○
- Grandchild . . . . . 07 ○
- Parent . . . . . 08 ○
- Brother/Sister . . . . . 09 ○
- Other rel. . . . . 10 ○
- Foster child . . . . . 11 ○
- Non rel. . . . . 12-14 ○

18D. AGE 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9

18G1. Sex Male 1 Female 2

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1990?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for few days during 1990?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 33)* No ○

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1990, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks) →

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1990?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Retired . . . . . ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . . ○
- Could not find work . . . . . ○
- Doing something else . . . . . ○

(Skip to 52A)

33. During 1990 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work. 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks and Go to 34) →

34. CHECK ITEM Number of weeks in item 33 is:
- 1–49 ○ *(Skip to 36)*
- 50–51 ○ *(Ask 35)*
- 52 ○ *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1990 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in Item 33)* weeks in 1990. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in Item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks and ask 37) →
None ○ *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in Item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
- Yes – 1 stretch ○
- No – 2 stretches ○
- No – 3+ stretches ○

(Go to 38)

(If the entries in Items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to Item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1990?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family. . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . ○
- Retired . . . . . ○
- No work available. . . ○
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . ○

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1990? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
- 1 ○
- 2 ○
- 3+ ○

(Ask 40)

40. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9
(Mark hours) →
(Go to 41)

41. CHECK ITEM Number of hours in item 40 is:
- 1–34 ○ *(Skip to 43)*
- 35+ ○ *(Ask 42)*

42. During 1990, were there one or more weeks in which . . . worked less than 35 hours? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes ○ *(Ask 43)* No ○ *(Skip to 45)*

43. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1990? 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
(Mark weeks) →

44. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
- Could not find a full time job . . ○
- Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . ○
- Slack work or material shortage ○
- Other . . . . . ○

(Ask 45)

45. What was . . . 's longest job during 1990? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23)*
- Same as item 23. . . . . ○ *(Skip to 47)*
- Different from item 23 or item 23 blank. . . . ○
- Current Armed Forces. . . . . ○

(Specify in 46A-46E)

46A. For whom did . . . work?

46B. What kind of business or industry is this?

46C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

46D. What were . . . 's most important activities or duties?

46E. CLASS OF WORKER
- Private . . . . . P ○
- Federal Gov't. F ○
- State Gov't. . . S ○
- Local Gov't. . . L ○

(Ask 47)

Self-employment
- Inc. Yes. . . . I ○
- Inc. No. . . . SE ○
- Without pay WP ○

(Ask 47)

47. Counting all locations where this employer operates, what is the total number of persons who work for . . . 's employer? *(Read categories if necessary)*
- Under 25 ○
- 25–99 ○
- 100–499 ○
- 500–999 ○
- 1000+ ○

(Ask 48A or 48B)

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1990?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1990? $

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9
○ Lost money

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1990?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 50)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
$	$	$
0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9	0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9	0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9
○ Lost money	○ Lost money	○ Lost money

50. CHECK ITEM Longest job *(Item 45)* is farmer?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 52A)*

51. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48B or 49B)*
No ○ *(Ask 52A)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

IND.	OCC.	ITEM 55
0 0 0, 1 1 1, 2 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9	0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3 3, 4 4, 5 5 5, 6 6 6, 7 7 7, 8 8 8, 9 9 9	0 0 0 0 0 0, 1 1 1 1 1 1, 2 2 2 2 2 2, 3 3 3 3 3 3, 4 4 4 4 4 4, 5 5 5 5 5 5, 6 6 6 6 6 6, 7 7 7 7 7 7, 8 8 8 8 8 8, 9 9 9 9 9 9
Ref. ○	Ref. ○	
UNC ○	UNC ○	

52A. At any time during 1990 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 53A)*

Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)* ? Yes ○ No ○

Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes ○ No ○

52B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1990? $ 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9

53A. During 1990 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 54)*

53B. What was the source of these payments?
- State Workers Compensation . . . . ○
- Employer or employer's insurance ○
- Own insurance . . . . . ○
- Other . . . . . ○

53C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1990? $ 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago.

54. Was . . . living in this house (apt.) 1 year ago, that is on March 1, 1990?
Yes ○ *(Next person)* No ○ *(Ask 55A)*

55A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1990?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes ○ No ○

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 15+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	0 1 2 3 ■ / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 56C for each person with a "Yes" in 56B **56C. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1990?** *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks usually arrive on the 3rd of every month in a gold colored envelope. Amount should be before the Medicare deduction, which is $28.60/month. *(Go to 56C for next person with "Yes" in 56B or go to 56D)*	$ ○ Already included ■ / 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included ■ / 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included ■ / 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ○ Already included ■ / 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
56D. CHECK ITEM ○ Children under 23 present – *(Ask 56E)* ○ No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 57)*				
56E. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes ○ No ○ ■ *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56C for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income?** Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) **57C. How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1990?** *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks usually arrive on the first of every month in a blue colored envelope. *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ ■ / 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ■ / 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ■ / 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ■ / 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
Annual total for Social Security or Federal SSI = last check x 11.39				

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 1&A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58. Check Item *Entry in control card item 29 is:* $30,000 or more ..... O *(Skip to item 60)* Under $30,000, NA or Ref. O				
59. AT ANY TIME DURING 1990, EVEN FOR ONE MONTH, DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 59A. Any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes O ■ No O *(Skip to 60A)*	■	■	■	■
59B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 59C to 59E for each person with a "Yes" in 59B) 59C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both
59D. In how many months of 1990 did . . . receive these payments?	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	[ ] Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
59E. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1990? *(Ask 59C to 59E for next person with "Yes" in 59B or ask 60)*	$ [ ] ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
60. AT ANY TIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 60A. Any Veterans' (VA) payments? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
60B. Who received Veterans' (VA) payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O ■ No O	Yes O ■ No O	Yes O ■ No O	Yes O ■ No O
(Complete 60C to 60E for each person with a "Yes" in 60B) 60C. What type of Veterans' payments did . . . receive? *(Mark all that apply)*	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension..... O Educational assistance... O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension O Educational assistance ... O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance... O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance ... O Other Veterans' payments O
60D. Is . . . required to fill out an annual income questionnaire for the Department of Veterans' Affairs?	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
60E. How much did . . . receive in Veterans' (VA) payments during 1990? *(Ask 60C to 60E for next person with "Yes" in 60B or go to next page)*	$ [ ] ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ [ ] ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
61A. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1990 from survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
61B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61C to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in 61B) 61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Company or union survivor pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
06. Worker's compensation survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. Black lung survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61D and 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61F. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1990? ● ■ *(Go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes O No O *(Skip to 63A)*				
62B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
63A. Is there anyone in this household who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes O No O *(Skip to 64A)*				
63B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
64A. CHECK ITEM O "No" to both 62A and 63A *(Skip to next page)* O "Yes" in either 62A or 63A				
(Complete 64B to 64G for each person with a "Yes" in either 62B or 63B) 64B. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)*, did . . . receive any income in 1990 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)*?	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes O No O *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*
64C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Worker's compensation	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
02. Company or union disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
04. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
05. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
06. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
07. Accident or disability insurance	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
08. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
09. State temporary sickness	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
10. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 64D & 64E for first "Yes" in 64C) 64D. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
64E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Complete 64F and 64G for next income source marked or go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
64F. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
64G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
65A. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)* During 1990 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
65B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 65C–65G for each person with a "Yes" in 65B) 65C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. State or local government pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
7. Regular payments from IRA or KEOGH accounts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
8. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 65D and 65E for first "Yes" in 65C) 65D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
65E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Fill 65F and 65G for next income source marked OR go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B OR Skip to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
65F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
65G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B or go to next page)* • ■	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66. AT ANYTIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 66A. Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund? Yes O No O Have any bonds, treasury notes, IRA's or certificates of deposit? Yes O No O Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 66B, otherwise skip to 67A)*				
66B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 66C for each person with "Yes" in 66B) 66C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1990, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 66C for next person with "Yes" in 66B or ask 67)*	$ O Already included	$ O Already included	$ O Already included	$ O Already included
67. AT ANYTIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 67A. Own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes O No O *(Skip to 68A)*				
67B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 67C for each person with "Yes" in 67B) 67C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1990? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 67C for next person marked "Yes" in 67B or ask 68)*	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included
68. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 68A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes O No O Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes O No O Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 68B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
68B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 68C for each person with "Yes" in 68B) 68C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1990? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
69A. During 1990 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1990? *(Exclude loans, assistance from household members, and VA educational benefits)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 69D to 69H for each person with "Yes" in 69C)				
69D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
1. Pell Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. Scholarships, grants, etc.,	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
69E. CHECK ITEM Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*
69F. How much did . . . receive in Pell Grants during 1990?	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
69G. CHECK ITEM Sources other than Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*
69H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1990? *(Go to 69D for next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **70A. Any child support payments?** Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) **70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments?** *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
71. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **71A. Any alimony payments?** Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments during 1990? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) **71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1990?** *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
72. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household?** *(Do not include loans)* Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 73)*	■			
72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) **72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1990?**	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: **73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered?** Yes ○ No ○ **Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered?** Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)*	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) **73C. What was the source of this income?** *(Specify)* ——→				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* **in 1990?** *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NAME *(Optional)*				[redacted]
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1990 was anyone in this household covered by:				
74A. Medicare *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes O / No O *(Skip to 74C)*				
74B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
74C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes O / No O *(Skip to 74E)*				
74D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
74E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes O / No O *(Skip to 75A)*				
74F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
75A. Other than government sponsored policies, health insurance can be obtained privately or through a current or former employer or union. Was anyone in this household covered by health insurance of this type at any time during 1990? Yes O / No O *(Skip to 76)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 75C–F for each person with a "Yes" in 75B) 75C. Was . . .'s health insurance coverage from a plan in . . .'s own name?	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*
75D. Was this health insurance plan offered through . . .'s current or former employer or union?	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*
75E. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this plan?	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O
75F. What other persons were covered by this health insurance policy? *(Mark all that apply)* *(Go to 75C for next person with "Yes" in 75B or go to 76)*	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O
76. CHECK ITEM Who worked last year? *(Yes in 29A or 29B)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 76A-76B for each person with "Yes" in 76) 76A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1990 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go the next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*
76B. Was . . . included in that plan? *(Go to 76A for next person with "Yes" in Item 76 or Skip to Item 77 on Page 1)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O

NOTES:

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G–58

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: All Persons

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	199,515	18.0	71.1	15.0	17.0	26.3	12.9	10.8
1973	207,031	18.9	69.7	14.7	16.3	25.6	13.1	11.5
1979	222,029	20.0	68.1	14.4	15.5	24.8	13.4	11.9
1980	224,096	20.2	67.4	14.3	15.4	24.1	13.6	12.4
1981	226,254	20.8	66.2	14.4	14.8	23.7	13.4	13.0
1982	228,293	21.3	65.1	14.2	14.5	23.2	13.2	13.6
1983	230,495	21.9	64.2	13.8	14.3	22.6	13.5	14.0
1984	232,556	21.7	64.2	14.0	14.2	22.8	13.2	14.1
1985	235,314	21.5	64.2	14.0	14.4	22.7	13.1	14.3
1986	237,138	21.6	63.9	14.1	14.3	22.5	13.0	14.5
1987	240,982	22.1	63.7	14.1	13.8	22.8	13.0	14.2
1988	243,530	22.0	63.4	14.1	13.9	22.4	12.9	14.7
1989	245,992	22.1	63.3	14.0	13.9	22.6	12.8	14.7
1990	248,644	21.8	63.4	14.0	14.2	22.4	12.9	14.8
1991	251,192	22.3	62.9	14.0	13.7	22.1	13.1	14.8
1992	256,549	22.8	62.2	14.0	13.3	21.9	13.1	15.0
1993	259,278	22.8	60.7	14.1	13.1	20.8	12.7	16.5
1994	261,616	22.6	61.2	14.3	13.1	21.0	12.8	16.2
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: All Persons: White

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	175,204	14.7	73.3	14.2	17.6	27.9	13.9	11.8
1973	180,720	15.7	71.8	14.2	16.7	27.0	14.0	12.5
1979	191,048	16.6	70.3	14.1	15.9	25.9	14.4	13.1
1980	192,126	17.1	69.3	13.9	15.7	25.3	14.5	13.7
1981	193,781	17.5	68.2	13.9	15.0	25.0	14.3	14.3
1982	195,048	18.0	67.0	13.9	14.7	24.3	14.2	15.0
1983	196,614	18.4	66.3	13.7	14.6	23.6	14.5	15.3
1984	197,933	18.4	66.2	13.7	14.4	24.0	14.1	15.4
1985	199,930	18.5	65.8	13.6	14.7	23.7	13.9	15.8
1986	201,166	18.4	65.8	13.9	14.5	23.6	13.9	15.8
1987	203,605	18.6	65.9	14.0	14.1	23.9	13.8	15.5
1988	205,235	18.5	65.5	14.1	14.2	23.5	13.9	15.9
1989	206,853	18.8	65.2	13.9	14.2	23.7	13.5	16.0
1990	208,611	18.5	65.3	14.0	14.5	23.2	13.6	16.1
1991	210,133	18.9	64.9	13.8	14.1	23.0	13.9	16.2
1992	213,060	19.4	64.3	13.8	13.6	22.9	14.0	16.3
1993	214,899	19.4	62.7	13.7	13.4	22.0	13.6	17.9
1994	216,460	19.4	63.0	14.1	13.4	21.8	13.8	17.7
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: All Persons: Black

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	22,038	42.6	54.2	21.6	13.3	14.4	5.0	3.1
1973	23,309	43.4	53.2	18.6	13.8	15.0	5.9	3.4
1979	25,793	44.1	52.7	16.9	13.1	16.1	6.6	3.2
1980	26,293	42.5	54.2	17.6	13.6	16.0	7.0	3.3
1981	26,701	43.5	52.8	17.5	13.3	14.9	7.1	3.7
1982	26,999	44.2	52.2	16.5	13.6	15.9	6.2	3.7
1983	27,424	45.2	50.5	15.1	12.8	15.7	6.9	4.3
1984	27,888	44.0	51.4	17.1	12.7	14.7	6.9	4.6
1985	28,261	42.5	53.1	17.2	12.7	15.4	7.8	4.4
1986	28,624	43.4	51.7	15.8	13.4	15.8	6.7	5.0
1987	29,362	44.3	50.8	15.7	12.3	15.7	7.2	4.9
1988	29,849	44.0	50.5	14.9	12.3	16.1	7.2	5.5
1989	30,332	43.9	51.2	14.8	12.5	15.8	8.0	5.0
1990	30,806	43.4	51.1	14.5	12.5	16.2	8.0	5.5
1991	31,313	43.9	50.9	15.2	11.9	16.3	7.6	5.2
1992	32,411	44.2	50.1	15.6	11.3	15.4	7.8	5.7
1993	32,910	43.5	49.6	16.3	11.8	14.2	7.3	6.9
1994	33,353	40.9	51.7	16.1	11.5	16.8	7.2	7.4
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: All Persons: Asian or Pacific Islander

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1979	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1980	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1981	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1982	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1986	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1987	6,322	23.5	58.1	10.4	12.5	20.0	15.2	18.5
1988	6,447	24.0	57.0	12.4	11.6	20.3	12.7	19.1
1989	6,673	21.3	59.3	13.0	11.5	19.0	15.9	19.4
1990	7,014	18.8	61.3	12.7	12.3	20.3	16.0	19.8
1991	7,192	20.2	61.4	13.1	11.2	21.2	16.0	18.4
1992	7,779	18.8	60.6	11.7	11.6	23.2	14.1	20.6
1993	7,434	21.9	55.0	11.3	10.3	20.3	13.1	23.1
1994	6,654	20.0	60.5	11.3	12.7	21.7	14.8	19.5
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: All Persons: White, Not Hispanic Origin

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	170,243	14.5	72.4	13.8	16.7	27.5	14.5	13.1
1979	178,205	15.4	70.9	13.7	15.8	26.5	14.9	13.7
1980	179,088	15.7	70.0	13.4	15.7	25.8	15.1	14.4
1981	180,279	16.2	68.8	13.5	15.0	25.5	14.8	15.0
1982	181,147	16.4	67.8	13.6	14.6	24.8	14.8	15.8
1983	180,613	16.8	67.0	13.2	14.5	24.2	15.1	16.2
1984	181,601	16.6	67.0	13.4	14.4	24.6	14.7	16.3
1985	182,649	16.5	66.7	13.0	14.8	24.4	14.5	16.8
1986	183,189	16.3	66.8	13.4	14.5	24.4	14.5	16.9
1987	184,936	16.3	67.1	13.6	14.2	24.7	14.6	16.6
1988	185,961	16.3	66.6	13.6	14.2	24.2	14.6	17.1
1989	186,979	16.5	66.4	13.5	14.2	24.5	14.2	17.2
1990	188,129	16.1	66.5	13.4	14.6	24.1	14.5	17.4
1991	189,116	16.4	66.1	13.3	14.1	24.0	14.7	17.4
1992	189,001	16.6	65.7	13.1	13.7	24.0	14.9	17.8
1993	190,843	16.5	64.0	13.0	13.5	23.0	14.5	19.5
1994	192,543	16.5	64.3	13.5	13.5	22.7	14.6	19.2
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: All Persons: Hispanic Origin

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	10,782	34.5	62.4	20.8	16.8	18.5	6.3	3.1
1979	13,283	34.2	61.5	19.7	16.9	17.7	7.3	4.3
1980	13,518	36.4	59.5	19.9	15.4	17.8	6.4	4.2
1981	13,927	35.9	59.4	19.7	14.8	18.0	7.0	4.7
1982	14,260	38.5	56.7	18.1	15.0	16.9	6.6	4.9
1983	16,438	37.2	57.8	19.5	15.0	16.3	7.0	4.9
1984	16,773	38.3	56.7	17.2	15.5	17.0	7.0	5.0
1985	17,878	39.9	55.4	18.9	13.8	15.4	7.2	4.7
1986	18,565	40.0	54.8	18.1	14.2	15.4	7.0	5.2
1987	19,395	41.3	53.6	18.1	12.7	16.2	6.6	5.1
1988	20,064	39.9	55.0	18.0	14.5	16.2	6.4	5.1
1989	20,746	40.2	54.7	18.1	13.7	16.2	6.3	5.2
1990	21,405	40.8	54.2	19.1	13.8	15.4	5.9	5.0
1991	22,070	41.3	53.2	18.8	13.8	14.4	6.3	5.5
1992	25,646	41.8	53.2	19.0	13.2	14.4	6.6	5.0
1993	26,559	42.6	52.1	19.3	12.7	13.8	6.4	5.3
1994	27,442	43.1	51.6	18.5	12.5	14.2	6.4	5.3
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	68,997	19.4	74.6	17.9	20.3	26.8	9.7	5.9
1973	66,812	21.7	71.9	16.5	19.1	26.4	9.9	6.5
1979	62,932	24.3	69.1	16.0	17.7	25.3	10.1	6.6
1980	62,445	25.2	68.0	15.8	17.6	24.5	10.1	6.8
1981	62,010	26.3	67.0	16.2	16.6	23.9	10.3	6.7
1982	61,775	27.6	64.7	15.8	16.1	22.9	9.9	7.7
1983	61,770	28.8	63.7	15.6	15.8	22.0	10.3	7.5
1984	61,874	28.3	64.0	15.6	15.7	22.5	10.3	7.6
1985	62,252	27.9	64.1	15.6	15.9	22.4	10.2	8.1
1986	62,250	28.2	63.5	15.6	15.7	22.2	10.1	8.3
1987	63,294	29.0	62.9	15.3	15.0	22.7	9.9	8.0
1988	63,747	28.7	63.1	15.6	15.5	22.0	10.1	8.1
1989	64,144	29.1	62.5	15.4	14.9	22.4	9.8	8.4
1990	65,049	29.3	62.2	15.3	15.6	21.3	10.0	8.4
1991	65,918	30.1	61.6	15.4	14.4	21.4	10.4	8.4
1992	68,440	30.4	60.5	14.7	14.1	21.4	10.5	9.1
1993	69,292	30.3	58.8	14.8	13.6	19.9	10.4	10.9
1994	70,020	30.1	59.4	14.9	13.7	20.3	10.6	10.5
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years: In Married-Couple Families

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	60,206	13.0	80.3	18.2	21.8	29.5	10.9	6.6
1973	56,037	13.5	79.0	16.7	20.9	29.9	11.5	7.5
1979	49,963	15.0	77.1	15.9	19.6	29.5	12.2	8.0
1980	49,465	16.0	75.8	15.7	19.5	28.5	12.1	8.3
1981	48,510	17.0	74.9	16.0	18.3	28.0	12.6	8.2
1982	48,344	18.0	72.5	16.2	17.7	26.6	12.0	9.5
1983	47,976	19.3	71.4	15.7	17.4	25.9	12.4	9.2
1984	47,488	18.2	72.3	15.7	17.5	26.4	12.7	9.5
1985	47,812	17.9	72.1	15.9	17.3	26.4	12.5	10.0
1986	47,551	17.5	72.1	16.0	17.6	26.2	12.4	10.4
1987	47,479	17.6	72.2	15.6	17.1	27.2	12.3	10.2
1988	47,843	17.1	72.5	16.2	17.4	26.3	12.6	10.3
1989	47,929	17.7	71.7	15.9	16.7	26.9	12.1	10.6
1990	48,089	17.5	71.6	15.7	17.5	25.6	12.7	10.9
1991	47,989	17.8	71.2	15.6	16.3	25.9	13.4	11.0
1992	49,603	17.9	70.2	14.5	15.9	26.3	13.6	12.0
1993	49,886	17.8	67.8	14.6	15.3	24.4	13.4	14.4
1994	50,209	17.4	68.7	14.7	15.3	25.1	13.6	14.0
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years: Not in Married-Couple Families

		Percent with specified level of relative income							
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)						HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)		(2.00 and over)
1969	8,791	63.4	35.3	15.8	9.5	8.0	2.1		1.3
1973	10,774	64.1	35.0	15.8	9.5	7.8	1.8		1.0
1979	12,968	60.5	38.5	16.4	10.6	9.4	2.1		1.1
1980	12,981	60.3	38.5	16.5	10.4	9.2	2.4		1.2
1981	13,500	60.0	38.7	17.1	10.3	9.1	2.2		1.3
1982	13,431	62.3	36.5	14.5	10.1	9.7	2.1		1.2
1983	13,794	61.9	36.7	15.5	10.0	8.5	2.8		1.4
1984	14,386	61.7	36.7	15.3	9.5	9.5	2.5		1.7
1985	14,440	61.0	37.5	14.5	11.2	8.9	2.8		1.5
1986	14,699	62.9	35.8	14.1	9.7	9.2	2.8		1.3
1987	15,815	63.3	35.2	14.1	8.7	9.5	2.9		1.5
1988	15,904	63.7	34.8	13.8	9.8	8.9	2.4		1.5
1989	16,215	63.0	35.3	14.0	9.5	8.8	3.0		1.6
1990	16,959	62.8	35.8	14.3	10.3	9.0	2.3		1.4
1991	17,929	62.8	35.7	14.6	9.3	9.5	2.4		1.5
1992	18,836	63.2	35.2	15.2	9.2	8.5	2.3		1.6
1993	19,405	62.5	35.6	15.4	9.4	8.2	2.7		1.9
1994	19,812	62.2	35.9	15.2	9.9	8.0	2.9		1.9
1995									

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years: White, Not Hispanic Origin

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	51,612	14.1	78.2	15.7	20.5	30.3	11.7	7.8
1979	46,658	16.4	75.6	15.4	19.1	29.2	11.9	8.0
1980	46,216	17.7	74.0	15.1	19.0	28.0	11.8	8.4
1981	45,634	18.6	73.2	15.5	17.9	27.7	12.1	8.2
1982	45,154	19.4	71.1	15.5	17.4	26.3	11.9	9.5
1983	44,506	20.6	70.1	15.2	17.0	25.6	12.3	9.3
1984	44,479	19.7	70.9	15.2	17.0	26.3	12.4	9.4
1985	44,352	19.1	70.7	14.8	17.5	26.2	12.2	10.3
1986	44,193	19.1	70.6	15.4	17.2	26.0	12.1	10.3
1987	44,461	19.2	70.8	15.4	16.6	26.8	12.0	10.0
1988	44,438	19.0	70.9	15.7	16.8	25.9	12.5	10.1
1989	44,492	19.4	70.1	15.3	16.6	26.4	11.8	10.5
1990	44,797	19.7	69.7	15.3	17.2	25.1	12.1	10.6
1991	45,236	20.0	69.3	15.0	16.0	25.5	12.8	10.8
1992	45,590	19.9	68.6	14.0	15.6	25.8	13.2	11.5
1993	46,096	19.7	66.3	13.7	15.2	24.5	13.0	14.0
1994	46,668	19.5	67.0	14.2	15.3	24.1	13.3	13.6
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years: White, Not Hispanic Origin, in Married-Couple Families

		Percent with specified level of relative income							
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)						HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)		(2.00 and over)
1969	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA
1973	46,045	9.7	81.8	15.4	21.3	32.4	12.7		8.6
1979	39,931	11.4	79.6	14.6	19.9	31.7	13.4		9.1
1980	39,639	12.7	77.9	14.5	19.8	30.5	13.1		9.5
1981	38,578	13.5	77.1	14.5	18.6	30.3	13.7		9.3
1982	38,491	14.4	74.8	15.2	17.9	28.4	13.3		10.8
1983	37,683	15.5	74.0	14.6	17.7	28.0	13.7		10.5
1984	37,401	14.3	75.1	14.8	17.8	28.6	14.0		10.6
1985	37,244	13.8	74.4	14.2	17.9	28.7	13.6		11.8
1986	37,002	13.2	75.0	15.2	17.9	28.3	13.5		11.8
1987	36,698	12.7	75.8	15.0	17.6	29.5	13.6		11.6
1988	36,772	12.4	75.8	15.3	17.6	28.6	14.3		11.7
1989	36,687	12.7	75.0	14.9	17.4	29.2	13.5		12.2
1990	36,718	12.7	74.9	14.9	18.1	27.9	14.0		12.4
1991	36,596	12.9	74.3	14.3	16.9	28.3	14.9		12.8
1992	36,822	12.7	73.7	13.0	16.4	28.8	15.5		13.6
1993	37,193	12.5	70.9	12.7	15.7	27.4	15.0		16.6
1994	37,570	12.3	71.6	13.3	15.7	27.2	15.5		16.2
1995									

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years: White, Not Hispanic Origin, Not in Married-Couple Families

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	5,567	50.4	48.2	18.7	14.3	12.3	2.9	1.4
1979	6,726	46.4	51.7	19.8	14.8	13.9	3.2	1.9
1980	6,577	47.8	50.2	18.6	14.2	13.4	4.0	1.9
1981	7,056	46.2	51.5	20.8	13.7	13.5	3.4	2.3
1982	6,664	48.3	49.5	17.4	14.2	14.4	3.5	2.2
1983	6,823	49.2	48.3	18.9	12.9	12.1	4.4	2.5
1984	7,078	48.1	49.0	17.6	13.0	14.4	4.0	2.9
1985	7,107	46.6	51.0	18.1	15.2	13.0	4.6	2.4
1986	7,191	49.3	48.4	16.6	13.4	13.9	4.5	2.4
1987	7,763	50.2	47.3	17.3	11.8	13.8	4.4	2.5
1988	7,665	50.4	47.3	17.4	12.8	13.3	3.8	2.4
1989	7,805	50.7	46.8	17.2	12.5	12.9	4.2	2.5
1990	8,080	51.4	46.4	17.2	13.3	12.4	3.5	2.2
1991	8,640	49.9	47.9	18.2	12.2	13.7	3.9	2.2
1992	8,768	50.3	46.9	18.0	12.4	13.1	3.4	2.8
1993	8,903	49.7	47.3	17.7	12.9	12.2	4.5	3.0
1994	9,098	49.2	48.0	17.9	14.0	11.7	4.4	2.8
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years: Black

		Percent with specified level of relative income							
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)						HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)		(2.00 and over)
1969	9,373	50.4	48.4	23.1	12.5	10.5	2.3		1.3
1973	9,396	52.8	45.7	18.6	12.6	11.4	3.2		1.5
1979	9,220	54.8	44.1	16.6	11.5	12.1	3.9		1.2
1980	9,310	51.3	47.2	17.3	12.5	12.7	4.7		1.5
1981	9,308	52.9	45.5	17.3	12.3	11.4	4.6		1.6
1982	9,280	55.6	43.0	15.8	11.7	12.5	3.0		1.4
1983	9,269	55.8	42.5	15.1	11.4	11.5	4.5		1.7
1984	9,381	55.9	41.8	16.6	10.4	10.7	4.1		2.4
1985	9,426	54.0	44.0	16.5	11.4	11.1	5.0		2.0
1986	9,500	54.5	43.4	14.9	12.2	12.1	4.2		2.2
1987	9,730	56.0	41.7	14.5	10.8	12.1	4.4		2.3
1988	9,865	55.1	42.5	14.6	11.2	12.7	4.0		2.5
1989	10,012	56.7	41.2	13.6	10.6	11.9	5.1		2.1
1990	10,162	56.0	41.7	13.5	11.3	12.0	4.9		2.3
1991	10,351	56.9	41.0	14.5	9.8	11.8	4.8		2.1
1992	10,956	56.6	40.4	15.0	9.9	11.2	4.4		3.1
1993	11,127	56.3	40.4	16.0	9.9	9.7	4.7		3.3
1994	11,211	54.1	42.1	15.0	10.1	12.5	4.5		3.8
1995									

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years: Black in Married-Couple Families

		Percent with specified level of relative income							
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)						HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)		(2.00 and over)
1969	5,940	35.0	63.1	28.5	16.9	14.4	3.4		2.0
1973	5,274	32.8	64.9	23.1	19.0	17.6	5.2		2.3
1979	4,381	30.1	67.6	21.6	17.8	21.0	7.2		2.3
1980	4,524	27.4	69.7	20.2	19.0	21.6	8.9		2.9
1981	4,572	28.3	68.7	22.3	18.5	19.4	8.4		3.1
1982	4,365	31.0	66.0	20.9	18.6	20.6	5.8		3.0
1983	4,220	33.1	63.3	18.5	16.6	19.2	9.0		3.6
1984	4,117	30.4	64.4	20.8	17.0	18.5	8.3		5.2
1985	4,332	28.4	67.6	22.3	16.5	19.0	9.8		4.0
1986	4,314	27.2	68.3	19.2	19.5	21.6	8.0		4.5
1987	4,171	28.3	66.8	19.6	17.6	21.1	8.6		4.9
1988	4,219	26.2	69.0	20.4	16.7	23.7	8.2		4.8
1989	4,186	30.5	65.4	17.6	16.3	22.0	9.4		4.2
1990	4,067	27.8	67.0	17.1	17.7	21.7	10.6		5.2
1991	4,105	27.3	68.4	19.5	15.7	22.1	11.1		4.3
1992	4,336	27.2	65.9	19.1	15.9	21.8	9.1		6.9
1993	4,263	26.1	66.2	21.4	15.7	18.4	10.7		7.7
1994	4,241	22.4	69.2	18.9	15.5	25.7	9.0		8.4
1995									

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years: Black, Not in Married-Couple Families

		Percent with specified level of relative income							
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)						HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)		(2.00 and over)
1969	3,433	77.0	22.9	13.8	4.9	3.7	0.4		0.1
1973	4,123	78.3	21.2	12.8	4.3	3.4	0.6		0.5
1979	4,839	77.1	22.7	12.1	5.8	4.0	0.8		0.2
1980	4,786	73.9	25.9	14.6	6.4	4.2	0.7		0.2
1981	4,736	76.7	23.2	12.4	6.3	3.7	0.8		0.1
1982	4,914	77.4	22.5	11.2	5.5	5.3	0.6		0.1
1983	5,049	74.8	25.1	12.3	7.0	5.0	0.8		0.1
1984	5,264	75.7	24.1	13.4	5.3	4.6	0.9		0.2
1985	5,094	75.8	23.9	11.6	7.0	4.5	0.9		0.3
1986	5,187	77.1	22.7	11.4	6.2	4.2	1.0		0.2
1987	5,560	76.9	22.9	10.6	5.8	5.3	1.2		0.3
1988	5,647	76.6	22.7	10.3	7.1	4.5	0.9		0.7
1989	5,827	75.5	23.9	10.8	6.5	4.7	1.9		0.6
1990	6,095	74.8	24.8	11.1	7.0	5.6	1.1		0.4
1991	6,246	76.4	23.0	11.2	6.0	5.1	0.7		0.6
1992	6,620	75.8	23.7	12.3	5.9	4.2	1.3		0.6
1993	6,864	75.1	24.3	12.7	6.4	4.3	1.0		0.6
1994	6,970	73.4	25.7	12.7	6.8	4.5	1.7		1.0
1995									

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years: Hispanic Origin

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	4,943	41.7	56.7	21.1	16.4	15.1	4.1	1.6
1979	5,447	40.5	57.0	20.1	16.7	15.1	5.1	2.5
1980	5,238	44.8	53.4	20.2	15.0	14.3	3.9	1.9
1981	5,329	45.2	52.8	20.9	13.6	14.3	4.0	2.0
1982	5,466	47.7	50.1	18.5	13.6	14.0	4.0	2.2
1983	6,007	47.3	50.5	20.3	14.2	11.6	4.4	2.2
1984	6,018	49.0	49.0	17.7	14.4	12.8	4.1	2.1
1985	6,399	50.3	48.1	19.4	12.7	12.0	4.1	1.6
1986	6,563	51.1	46.9	18.2	12.1	12.1	4.5	2.0
1987	6,792	53.1	44.6	16.8	10.9	13.0	4.0	2.3
1988	7,003	51.2	46.8	17.2	14.2	11.7	3.6	2.0
1989	7,186	50.9	46.9	18.6	11.7	13.3	3.4	2.2
1990	7,457	51.8	46.0	18.4	12.6	11.5	3.5	2.2
1991	7,648	53.5	44.3	18.3	12.0	10.6	3.5	2.2
1992	9,081	52.7	44.8	18.0	11.8	10.6	4.3	2.5
1993	9,462	52.9	44.3	19.4	10.8	10.0	4.2	2.8
1994	9,822	53.7	43.3	18.2	10.3	10.4	4.3	3.1
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years: Hispanic Origin, in Married-Couple Families

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	4,001	32.5	65.6	23.1	19.3	18.2	5.0	1.9
1979	4,257	31.8	65.1	21.7	19.4	17.6	6.4	3.1
1980	3,834	34.4	63.4	23.0	17.9	17.5	5.0	2.2
1981	3,855	34.2	63.2	23.3	16.5	18.1	5.3	2.7
1982	3,934	36.6	60.5	20.7	16.8	17.9	5.2	2.8
1983	4,376	36.4	60.7	23.9	16.8	14.4	5.5	3.0
1984	4,283	38.1	59.2	20.2	17.5	16.1	5.4	2.7
1985	4,443	38.2	59.7	23.7	15.5	15.3	5.3	2.1
1986	4,524	40.4	57.0	21.0	14.5	15.2	6.2	2.7
1987	4,689	42.5	54.6	19.2	13.5	16.8	5.1	2.9
1988	4,850	40.4	56.9	20.4	17.2	14.6	4.7	2.8
1989	5,014	40.7	56.6	21.9	13.8	16.7	4.2	2.7
1990	5,135	41.4	55.7	21.1	15.4	14.5	4.8	2.9
1991	5,147	42.8	54.4	22.2	14.2	13.3	4.7	2.8
1992	6,157	42.3	54.2	20.5	14.0	13.9	5.8	3.5
1993	6,287	42.5	53.4	21.7	13.5	12.7	5.9	3.7
1994	6,503	42.4	53.6	21.1	13.1	13.5	6.0	4.0
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons Less Than 18 Years: Hispanic Origin, Not in Married-Couple Families

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	942	80.8	18.7	12.4	3.9	1.8	0.7	0.5
1979	1,190	71.7	28.2	14.5	7.0	6.1	0.7	0.2
1980	1,404	73.1	26.0	12.6	6.8	5.7	0.8	0.9
1981	1,473	74.0	25.6	14.4	6.0	4.4	0.8	0.4
1982	1,532	76.1	23.3	12.9	5.7	4.0	0.7	0.7
1983	1,631	76.4	23.3	10.8	7.1	4.2	1.3	0.3
1984	1,736	75.7	23.7	11.6	6.7	4.6	0.8	0.6
1985	1,956	77.7	21.7	9.5	6.2	4.6	1.3	0.6
1986	2,039	75.0	24.5	11.9	6.8	5.1	0.8	0.5
1987	2,103	76.8	22.3	11.6	5.0	4.3	1.3	0.9
1988	2,153	75.7	24.1	10.1	7.5	5.2	1.3	0.1
1989	2,172	74.4	24.5	11.0	6.8	5.3	1.4	1.1
1990	2,322	74.9	24.4	12.4	6.4	4.9	0.7	0.7
1991	2,502	75.6	23.6	10.3	7.4	5.0	0.9	0.9
1992	2,924	74.8	24.9	12.7	7.2	3.8	1.2	0.4
1993	3,175	73.5	25.6	14.6	5.5	4.7	0.8	0.9
1994	3,319	75.8	23.0	12.6	4.9	4.4	1.1	1.2
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 18 to 24

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	22,476	15.1	72.9	14.7	16.9	26.8	14.6	12.0
1973	25,445	17.2	71.8	14.7	16.2	25.5	15.4	11.0
1979	28,970	18.9	69.2	14.2	15.1	25.3	14.5	12.0
1980	29,073	19.1	69.0	14.9	14.8	24.4	14.9	11.9
1981	29,016	21.1	66.4	14.4	14.3	23.6	14.1	12.5
1982	28,870	21.3	65.7	13.8	14.5	23.3	14.0	13.0
1983	28,253	23.1	63.7	13.8	14.1	22.6	13.2	13.2
1984	27,625	23.6	63.4	14.4	14.1	21.9	13.0	13.0
1985	26,911	23.5	64.0	14.3	14.5	22.4	12.9	12.5
1986	26,231	23.3	63.1	14.6	13.6	22.0	12.9	13.6
1987	26,053	23.6	62.2	14.5	13.0	21.9	12.8	14.2
1988	25,628	24.0	61.7	14.3	13.3	21.3	12.8	14.3
1989	25,311	24.2	62.7	14.6	13.7	21.8	12.5	13.1
1990	24,901	24.6	61.6	14.5	13.3	21.3	12.6	13.8
1991	24,436	25.1	61.7	14.6	13.5	20.6	13.1	13.3
1992	25,717	26.5	60.3	15.0	12.5	20.5	12.3	13.2
1993	25,475	26.4	59.7	15.6	13.2	19.4	11.6	13.9
1994	25,158	26.6	60.4	16.1	12.5	19.7	12.1	13.1
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 18 to 24: Males

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LESS	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 .(.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	10,455	13.4	73.1	14.5	16.4	27.0	15.3	13.4
1973	13,142	19.4	70.7	15.1	16.4	25.0	14.3	9.9
1979	14,262	16.3	70.6	13.6	14.1	26.7	16.1	13.2
1980	14,338	16.0	70.7	14.5	14.5	25.7	16.0	13.3
1981	14,326	18.5	67.8	13.5	13.9	24.4	16.1	13.7
1982	14,291	18.7	67.0	13.4	14.6	23.9	15.1	14.3
1983	13,937	20.5	65.0	13.7	14.0	23.3	14.0	14.5
1984	13,605	21.6	64.4	14.0	14.2	22.6	13.7	14.0
1985	13,251	20.9	65.0	14.1	13.9	23.5	13.6	14.1
1986	12,963	20.1	65.2	14.1	13.9	23.2	14.0	14.7
1987	12,823	20.9	64.3	14.2	13.2	23.2	13.6	14.8
1988	12,574	20.7	63.9	14.4	13.7	21.8	14.1	15.4
1989	12,450	20.7	65.3	14.2	14.3	23.5	13.2	14.1
1990	12,275	20.7	64.5	14.6	13.7	22.8	13.5	14.8
1991	12,083	21.5	63.6	14.9	14.1	21.1	13.6	14.9
1992	12,857	22.9	62.1	14.9	12.5	21.3	13.5	15.0
1993	12,683	21.9	62.6	15.4	13.6	21.1	12.5	15.6
1994	12,545	21.8	63.9	16.6	12.9	21.2	13.3	14.3
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 18 to 24: Females

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	12,021	16.5	72.6	14.8	17.4	26.6	14.0	10.7
1973	12,303	14.9	72.9	14.3	16.1	26.0	16.5	12.2
1979	14,708	21.4	67.8	14.8	16.0	24.0	13.0	10.8
1980	14,735	22.2	67.4	15.2	15.2	23.1	13.9	10.5
1981	14,690	23.7	65.1	15.4	14.7	22.9	12.2	11.3
1982	14,579	23.9	64.4	14.3	14.5	22.8	12.9	11.6
1983	14,316	25.7	62.4	13.9	14.3	21.9	12.4	12.0
1984	14,020	25.5	62.5	14.9	14.1	21.1	12.4	12.0
1985	13,660	26.0	63.1	14.5	14.9	21.3	12.3	10.9
1986	13,269	26.4	61.2	15.2	13.2	20.9	11.9	12.5
1987	13,230	26.3	60.1	14.7	12.8	20.6	12.0	13.6
1988	13,054	27.2	59.5	14.2	13.1	20.7	11.5	13.4
1989	12,860	27.6	60.2	15.1	13.2	20.1	11.8	12.2
1990	12,627	28.4	58.8	14.4	12.8	19.7	11.8	12.8
1991	12,353	28.6	59.7	14.2	12.9	20.0	12.6	11.7
1992	12,860	30.0	58.5	15.2	12.6	19.7	11.1	11.5
1993	12,792	30.8	56.9	15.8	12.7	17.7	10.7	12.3
1994	12,612	31.3	56.9	15.7	12.1	18.2	11.0	11.8
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 25 to 34

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	24,617	11.6	78.3	14.1	20.0	30.7	13.8	9.9
1973	28,829	12.1	76.3	13.3	18.9	29.9	14.2	11.6
1979	36,425	14.3	73.6	13.0	17.1	28.5	15.0	12.2
1980	37,617	15.3	72.3	12.8	16.8	27.5	15.2	12.3
1981	38,526	16.5	70.8	13.5	15.6	26.5	15.1	12.8
1982	39,084	17.1	69.5	13.7	15.2	26.0	14.6	13.5
1983	39,921	18.5	68.3	13.0	15.7	24.8	14.8	13.2
1984	40,569	17.6	68.6	13.2	15.2	25.9	14.3	13.7
1985	41,778	17.4	68.0	13.6	15.4	25.0	14.0	14.5
1986	42,344	17.7	68.0	14.0	15.5	24.5	14.0	14.3
1987	42,953	18.3	68.4	14.0	15.0	25.4	13.9	13.3
1988	43,239	18.4	67.5	14.2	15.0	24.7	13.6	14.1
1989	43,240	18.8	67.2	13.8	15.3	24.8	13.2	14.0
1990	42,905	19.2	67.5	14.1	15.2	24.1	14.1	13.4
1991	42,496	19.8	66.4	13.8	14.4	24.6	13.6	13.8
1992	42,356	20.2	65.8	13.5	14.3	23.8	14.2	14.0
1993	41,946	20.6	64.6	14.0	13.9	23.6	13.2	14.8
1994	41,388	20.5	64.9	14.1	14.4	22.7	13.7	14.7
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 35 to 54

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	45,953	10.8	72.4	11.1	14.8	29.0	17.8	16.5
1973	46,143	11.5	70.7	10.4	14.2	28.3	17.8	17.8
1979	48,051	12.4	69.4	10.7	13.2	27.3	18.2	18.2
1980	48,590	12.8	68.1	10.6	13.3	26.0	18.2	19.2
1981	49,621	13.3	66.9	10.4	12.8	26.0	17.7	19.7
1982	50,866	14.4	65.3	10.6	12.7	24.7	17.3	20.2
1983	52,183	14.2	64.3	10.2	12.2	24.2	17.7	21.5
1984	53,557	14.1	64.2	10.5	12.5	24.1	17.2	21.7
1985	55,016	14.0	64.5	10.2	12.3	24.7	17.3	21.6
1986	56,484	13.6	64.4	10.2	12.4	24.4	17.4	22.1
1987	58,554	14.1	63.9	10.3	11.8	24.3	17.5	22.0
1988	60,495	13.6	63.9	10.2	11.8	24.4	17.5	22.5
1989	62,499	13.4	64.2	10.4	12.2	24.6	17.1	22.4
1990	64,351	13.0	64.4	10.5	12.6	24.3	17.0	22.6
1991	66,603	13.8	63.8	10.5	11.9	23.9	17.5	22.5
1992	69,079	14.3	62.8	10.6	11.7	23.8	16.8	22.9
1993	71,049	14.7	60.3	10.1	11.5	22.2	16.4	25.0
1994	73,028	14.4	61.4	10.2	11.3	23.2	16.6	24.2
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 55 to 64

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	18,398	17.5	63.3	11.6	12.4	24.2	15.3	19.1
1973	19,189	17.0	64.1	13.2	12.7	22.9	15.3	18.9
1979	21,469	16.9	64.0	12.2	13.5	22.1	16.2	19.1
1980	21,689	16.2	63.7	11.9	13.0	23.3	15.5	20.1
1981	21,857	16.1	62.6	12.1	12.9	22.0	15.7	21.3
1982	21,970	16.5	62.1	12.1	12.4	22.1	15.5	21.4
1983	22,079	17.0	61.6	11.0	12.3	22.5	15.8	21.4
1984	22,130	17.2	61.7	11.9	12.6	22.0	15.2	21.1
1985	22,045	17.7	60.6	11.9	12.7	20.9	15.1	21.7
1986	21,866	17.6	61.4	12.2	12.8	21.8	14.6	21.0
1987	21,641	17.3	62.0	13.1	12.5	21.6	14.8	20.7
1988	21,399	17.9	61.4	12.0	12.6	22.1	14.6	20.8
1989	21,232	17.6	61.1	12.5	12.1	21.6	14.9	21.3
1990	21,345	17.0	61.1	12.1	12.4	21.8	14.8	21.9
1991	21,150	16.9	60.6	11.5	12.7	21.6	14.8	22.6
1992	20,528	17.0	60.9	12.2	11.7	21.4	15.6	22.1
1993	20,737	17.4	60.0	12.7	12.1	20.8	14.5	22.6
1994	20,755	17.7	58.4	12.1	12.2	20.3	13.9	23.9
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 25 to 64

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than 50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	88,968	12.4	72.2	12.1	15.7	28.4	16.2	15.2
1973	94,161	12.8	71.1	11.9	15.4	27.7	16.2	16.2
1979	105,945	14.0	69.7	11.8	14.6	26.6	16.7	16.3
1980	107,895	14.4	68.7	11.6	14.5	26.0	16.6	17.0
1981	110,005	15.0	67.4	11.8	13.8	25.4	16.4	17.6
1982	111,919	15.8	66.1	12.0	13.5	24.6	16.0	18.1
1983	114,183	16.2	65.2	11.3	13.4	24.1	16.3	18.6
1984	116,256	15.9	65.3	11.7	13.5	24.3	15.8	18.8
1985	118,839	15.9	65.0	11.7	13.5	24.1	15.7	19.1
1986	120,694	15.7	65.1	11.9	13.5	24.0	15.7	19.2
1987	123,148	16.1	65.1	12.1	13.1	24.2	15.8	18.7
1988	125,133	16.0	64.7	11.9	13.1	24.1	15.6	19.3
1989	126,971	15.9	64.7	11.9	13.2	24.2	15.4	19.4
1990	128,601	15.7	64.9	12.0	13.4	23.8	15.7	19.4
1991	130,248	16.2	64.1	11.7	12.8	23.8	15.8	19.7
1992	131,962	16.6	63.5	11.7	12.5	23.4	15.8	19.9
1993	133,732	17.0	61.6	11.8	12.3	22.4	15.1	21.5
1994	135,171	16.8	62.0	11.7	12.4	22.6	15.3	21.2
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 25 to 64: Males

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	42,891	9.9	73.4	11.4	15.8	29.4	17.2	16.4
1973	45,482	9.9	72.3	11.1	15.4	28.5	17.3	17.8
1979	51,394	11.2	70.7	11.0	14.4	27.4	17.9	18.2
1980	52,344	11.7	69.4	10.8	14.3	26.5	17.8	18.9
1981	53,401	12.3	67.9	11.0	13.4	26.0	17.4	19.8
1982	54,418	13.2	66.9	11.3	13.5	25.0	17.0	20.0
1983	55,563	14.0	65.7	10.9	13.2	24.4	17.2	20.3
1984	56,625	13.7	65.6	11.2	13.2	24.8	16.6	20.7
1985	58,120	13.7	65.4	11.1	13.3	24.4	16.7	20.9
1986	58,988	13.1	66.0	11.5	13.4	24.5	16.6	20.8
1987	60,113	13.6	66.0	11.7	13.0	25.0	16.5	20.4
1988	61,147	13.5	65.6	11.5	12.8	24.7	16.5	21.0
1989	62,088	13.3	65.5	11.5	13.1	24.8	16.2	21.2
1990	62,940	13.3	65.9	11.6	13.4	24.4	16.5	20.8
1991	63,780	13.7	65.3	11.5	12.8	24.4	16.6	21.0
1992	64,888	14.1	64.5	11.6	12.5	23.9	16.5	21.4
1993	65,803	14.5	62.7	11.5	12.4	23.1	15.7	22.8
1994	66,460	14.5	62.8	11.4	12.4	23.2	15.9	22.7
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 25 to 64: Females

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	46,077	14.7	71.0	12.7	15.7	27.6	15.2	14.1
1973	48,679	15.5	69.9	12.6	15.3	26.9	15.1	14.6
1979	54,551	16.6	68.8	12.6	14.8	25.9	15.5	14.6
1980	55,551	16.9	67.9	12.4	14.6	25.5	15.4	15.2
1981	56,605	17.5	66.9	12.5	14.2	24.8	15.4	15.6
1982	57,501	18.2	65.5	12.5	13.6	24.3	15.1	16.4
1983	58,620	18.4	64.6	11.8	13.6	23.8	15.5	17.0
1984	59,632	18.0	65.0	12.3	13.8	23.8	15.1	17.0
1985	60,719	18.0	64.6	12.3	13.6	23.8	14.8	17.4
1986	61,706	18.2	64.2	12.3	13.6	23.5	14.8	17.6
1987	63,035	18.6	64.3	12.5	13.2	23.6	15.1	17.2
1988	63,986	18.4	63.9	12.3	13.3	23.5	14.8	17.7
1989	64,884	18.4	64.0	12.3	13.4	23.6	14.7	17.6
1990	65,661	18.0	63.9	12.4	13.4	23.3	14.9	18.1
1991	66,469	18.6	63.0	12.0	12.9	23.1	15.0	18.4
1992	67,074	19.1	62.5	11.9	12.5	22.9	15.2	18.5
1993	67,930	19.4	60.5	12.0	12.3	21.8	14.5	20.2
1994	68,711	19.0	61.2	12.0	12.4	22.0	14.7	19.8
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 65 and Over

		Percent with specified level of relative income							
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)						HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)		(2.00 and over)
1969	19,073	42.1	51.1	18.7	11.4	14.5	6.7		6.6
1973	20,614	39.7	53.4	21.7	12.1	13.6	6.1		6.9
1979	24,182	36.3	57.4	22.0	14.7	14.3	6.4		6.4
1980	24,682	34.7	58.3	21.5	14.7	14.8	7.3		7.0
1981	25,224	32.3	59.0	21.0	15.0	15.8	7.1		8.7
1982	25,729	30.0	60.8	20.7	14.7	17.3	8.2		9.2
1983	26,290	28.6	61.8	20.2	14.8	17.5	9.2		9.7
1984	26,801	29.4	60.9	20.1	14.5	17.8	8.5		9.8
1985	27,312	29.8	61.1	20.0	15.3	17.6	8.2		9.1
1986	27,963	30.6	60.3	19.8	14.8	17.7	8.0		9.1
1987	28,487	30.6	61.0	20.3	15.3	17.2	8.2		8.4
1988	29,022	31.1	59.5	20.3	14.6	16.8	7.8		9.5
1989	29,566	31.5	59.1	19.7	14.5	16.6	8.3		9.4
1990	30,093	29.0	61.0	19.7	15.1	18.4	7.8		10.0
1991	30,590	29.0	61.7	20.3	16.4	17.6	7.5		9.3
1992	30,430	29.2	62.4	21.2	15.3	18.0	7.8		8.5
1993	30,779	28.3	62.0	21.0	15.4	17.3	8.2		9.7
1994	31,267	27.7	62.7	22.9	15.4	16.9	7.4		9.6
1995									

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 65 and Over: Males

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	8,046	36.9	55.6	20.9	12.7	15.2	6.9	7.3
1973	8,524	34.6	57.0	23.3	13.4	13.9	6.5	8.4
1979	9,951	30.1	62.4	23.2	16.4	15.6	7.2	7.5
1980	10,105	28.0	63.4	22.6	16.3	16.4	8.2	8.6
1981	10,307	25.5	64.2	21.9	16.7	17.5	8.1	10.4
1982	10,512	23.3	65.5	21.3	15.7	19.3	9.2	11.1
1983	10,800	22.6	66.4	20.6	15.5	20.3	10.1	11.0
1984	11,005	23.3	65.4	20.4	16.1	19.7	9.3	11.3
1985	11,270	22.7	66.5	20.7	17.0	19.6	9.2	10.9
1986	11,576	23.9	64.9	20.2	16.4	19.6	8.8	11.2
1987	11,798	24.0	65.9	20.9	16.8	18.8	9.4	10.2
1988	12,078	24.6	64.1	20.7	15.9	18.8	8.7	11.4
1989	12,334	25.0	63.7	20.1	15.8	18.3	9.6	11.3
1990	12,547	22.3	65.6	19.6	16.6	20.5	8.9	12.1
1991	12,800	22.4	65.7	20.1	17.6	19.3	8.7	11.9
1992	12,547	22.6	66.5	21.4	16.3	20.1	8.7	10.8
1993	12,736	21.3	66.7	21.0	16.5	20.0	9.2	12.0
1994	13,003	20.4	67.5	23.3	16.6	19.2	8.4	12.1
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 65 and Over: Females

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	11,027	45.9	47.8	17.0	10.4	14.0	6.6	6.1
1973	12,089	43.3	50.9	20.6	11.1	13.4	5.8	5.8
1979	14,231	40.5	53.8	21.2	13.5	13.3	5.8	5.7
1980	14,577	39.4	54.8	20.7	13.6	13.8	6.7	5.8
1981	14,917	37.1	55.5	20.5	13.9	14.7	6.5	7.5
1982	15,218	34.5	57.5	20.2	14.0	15.8	7.5	7.9
1983	15,490	32.7	58.5	20.0	14.4	15.6	8.6	8.8
1984	15,796	33.6	57.7	19.8	13.3	16.5	8.0	8.8
1985	16,042	34.8	57.3	19.5	14.2	16.1	7.5	7.9
1986	16,388	35.4	57.1	19.5	13.7	16.4	7.5	7.6
1987	16,689	35.3	57.5	19.8	14.2	16.1	7.4	7.2
1988	16,944	35.7	56.2	20.1	13.7	15.3	7.1	8.1
1989	17,232	36.1	55.8	19.5	13.6	15.4	7.3	8.1
1990	17,546	33.8	57.6	19.8	14.0	16.8	7.1	8.5
1991	17,790	33.7	58.9	20.4	15.5	16.4	6.5	7.4
1992	17,883	33.7	59.4	21.1	14.7	16.6	7.1	6.9
1993	18,043	33.3	58.6	21.1	14.7	15.4	7.5	8.1
1994	18,264	32.9	59.3	22.6	14.6	15.4	6.7	7.9
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 25 to 64: Not a High School Graduate

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	34,213	21.8	71.3	17.1	17.5	25.3	11.6	6.7
1973	30,769	24.2	69.5	17.6	17.3	24.2	10.4	6.3
1979	26,471	28.9	65.5	17.8	16.2	21.7	9.7	5.6
1980	25,814	29.8	64.8	18.0	16.1	21.2	9.5	5.3
1981	25,166	30.9	63.7	18.1	15.6	21.0	9.0	5.4
1982	24,530	33.4	62.0	18.3	15.5	19.8	8.5	4.6
1983	24,036	34.7	60.2	17.5	14.8	19.2	8.8	5.1
1984	23,419	34.2	61.7	17.9	15.6	18.7	8.5	5.1
1985	23,034	35.4	59.9	18.1	15.5	18.3	8.1	4.7
1986	22,528	36.3	58.9	18.2	14.9	18.1	7.7	4.9
1987	22,961	36.9	58.1	18.3	14.4	17.6	7.9	4.9
1988	22,545	37.5	57.9	18.5	14.8	17.2	7.5	4.6
1989	21,862	38.4	57.1	18.5	14.1	17.5	7.0	4.5
1990	21,535	38.5	57.6	19.3	14.1	17.5	6.7	4.0
1991	20,783	40.8	55.1	18.3	13.8	16.4	6.7	4.1
1992	20,175	41.4	54.8	19.7	13.4	15.8	5.9	3.8
1993	19,870	42.6	53.3	19.9	13.3	14.7	5.5	4.1
1994	19,206	43.0	52.8	19.0	13.3	14.7	5.7	4.2
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 25 to 64: High School Graduate, No College

		Percent with specified level of relative income							
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)						HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)		(2.00 and over)
1969	33,897	7.6	77.7	10.9	17.2	32.3	17.6		14.5
1973	37,377	8.6	77.0	11.2	17.3	31.0	17.5		14.4
1979	42,015	11.0	75.6	12.1	16.4	29.6	17.7		13.4
1980	43,718	11.9	74.2	11.8	16.3	28.9	17.2		13.9
1981	44,740	12.9	73.2	12.3	15.3	28.2	17.3		14.0
1982	44,910	14.1	72.2	12.6	15.3	27.6	16.6		13.8
1983	46,261	14.8	71.3	12.4	15.4	27.1	16.4		13.9
1984	46,891	14.6	71.4	13.0	15.3	27.2	15.9		14.0
1985	48,011	15.0	71.3	12.9	15.7	27.1	15.7		13.7
1986	48,871	14.9	71.7	13.4	16.2	26.8	15.3		13.4
1987	49,530	15.3	71.9	14.1	15.5	27.0	15.3		13.0
1988	49,701	15.5	71.3	13.7	15.4	26.8	15.4		13.2
1989	50,402	15.7	71.3	13.9	15.6	27.1	14.7		12.9
1990	20,958	15.7	71.3	13.8	16.1	26.7	14.6		13.1
1991	47,497	16.4	71.6	13.9	16.0	26.8	14.9		12.1
1992	46,932	17.5	70.6	14.1	15.3	26.5	14.8		11.9
1993	46,007	17.8	69.1	14.1	15.5	25.4	14.1		13.1
1994	45,876	18.2	69.0	14.1	15.0	25.5	14.3		12.8
1995									

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 25 to 64: Some College, Not a Graduate

		Percent with specified level of relative income							
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)						HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)		(2.00 and over)
1969	9,984	5.9	70.9	7.2	13.2	30.5	20.3		22.8
1973	12,156	7.1	71.1	7.9	13.3	29.5	20.3		21.8
1979	17,370	8.6	71.8	9.8	14.0	28.8	19.2		19.6
1980	17,817	8.8	70.3	9.3	13.9	27.9	19.2		20.9
1981	18,401	9.7	69.0	9.5	13.2	27.5	18.8		21.3
1982	19,115	9.8	69.2	10.0	13.3	27.0	18.9		21.0
1983	19,652	11.1	67.4	9.2	13.3	26.2	18.8		21.6
1984	20,696	10.9	68.3	9.9	13.6	26.4	18.4		20.8
1985	21,935	10.4	68.0	9.6	13.3	27.0	18.0		21.6
1986	22,484	10.3	68.7	9.9	13.2	27.3	18.3		21.0
1987	22,895	10.8	68.2	10.0	12.4	27.3	18.5		21.1
1988	23,546	10.1	69.6	10.4	13.0	27.5	18.7		20.3
1989	24,844	10.3	69.6	10.1	13.9	27.1	18.4		20.2
1990	25,733	9.9	69.9	10.4	13.5	27.0	19.1		20.2
1991	31,220	11.0	68.8	10.5	12.6	27.3	18.5		20.2
1992	33,081	12.0	68.0	10.3	12.9	26.5	18.4		20.0
1993	35,163	12.3	66.8	10.8	12.5	25.8	17.8		20.9
1994	35,918	12.1	67.8	11.0	13.7	25.8	17.3		20.1
1995									

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: Persons 25 to 64: College Graduate

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	10,874	3.9	58.6	4.2	8.1	24.4	22.2	37.2
1973	13,859	3.7	58.7	4.5	7.6	24.8	21.9	37.6
1979	20,089	5.1	61.1	5.1	9.2	25.2	21.5	33.8
1980	20,546	5.0	60.3	5.2	8.9	24.1	22.0	34.7
1981	21,698	5.3	58.6	5.4	9.1	22.9	21.2	36.1
1982	23,364	5.4	56.5	5.6	8.2	22.1	20.6	38.2
1983	24,234	4.9	56.6	4.9	8.5	21.5	21.6	38.6
1984	25,251	5.4	55.8	5.3	7.9	22.3	20.3	38.8
1985	25,859	4.8	55.2	5.7	7.6	21.2	20.8	40.0
1986	26,811	4.6	55.2	5.4	7.8	20.9	21.1	40.2
1987	27,762	4.9	56.3	5.1	8.2	22.2	20.8	38.8
1988	29,341	5.0	54.9	5.1	7.7	22.2	19.9	40.1
1989	29,863	4.6	55.0	5.2	8.1	21.6	20.2	40.4
1990	30,375	4.6	55.1	5.0	8.5	20.8	20.8	40.4
1991	30,749	4.7	53.8	5.2	7.5	20.4	20.7	41.4
1992	31,774	4.5	53.6	4.8	7.4	20.5	20.9	41.9
1993	32,693	5.2	50.4	4.6	7.1	19.2	19.5	44.4
1994	34,172	5.1	51.6	5.0	6.9	19.8	19.9	43.3
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: All Persons: Northeast

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	47,598	13.8	73.8	13.8	17.6	28.5	14.1	12.2
1973	48,928	15.4	71.8	13.7	17.0	26.7	14.4	12.9
1979	48,488	18.3	69.4	13.5	15.4	25.6	15.0	12.4
1980	48,399	18.2	68.8	13.1	15.7	25.3	14.6	13.0
1981	48,787	18.4	68.1	13.1	14.8	25.9	14.3	13.5
1982	48,881	18.8	67.1	13.6	13.9	24.7	14.9	14.1
1983	48,985	19.4	65.1	12.7	13.6	23.4	15.4	15.5
1984	49,170	19.7	64.5	12.4	13.5	23.4	15.2	15.8
1985	49,227	18.4	64.3	12.3	13.4	24.2	14.5	17.3
1986	49,307	17.1	65.1	12.9	14.1	23.5	14.7	17.8
1987	49,240	17.9	64.2	12.5	13.4	23.6	14.7	17.9
1988	50,272	17.6	63.3	12.0	13.3	22.8	15.2	19.1
1989	50,520	17.5	62.8	12.0	12.7	23.7	14.5	19.6
1990	50,799	18.2	63.0	11.8	13.3	23.3	14.6	18.8
1991	50,789	18.8	62.3	12.2	12.7	23.2	14.2	18.9
1992	50,808	19.3	61.7	12.3	12.6	22.9	14.0	19.0
1993	51,474	19.5	60.3	12.3	12.6	21.5	14.0	20.2
1994	51,185	19.5	59.9	12.4	12.1	21.6	13.8	20.6
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: All Persons: Midwest

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	56,284	14.8	74.2	14.1	18.0	28.6	13.7	10.9
1973	56,406	15.4	73.1	13.8	16.9	27.9	14.6	11.5
1979	57,647	16.9	70.8	13.6	15.9	27.1	14.3	12.3
1980	57,835	17.7	70.4	14.4	15.9	25.5	14.6	11.9
1981	57,978	18.4	69.5	14.3	15.7	24.7	14.7	12.1
1982	57,980	19.1	68.0	13.5	15.1	25.2	14.2	12.9
1983	58,071	20.7	66.1	13.1	15.5	24.3	13.2	13.2
1984	58,535	20.9	66.6	13.8	14.9	24.7	13.2	12.5
1985	58,385	21.0	66.6	13.6	15.5	24.1	13.5	12.4
1986	58,382	20.1	67.5	14.2	15.3	24.6	13.4	12.4
1987	59,111	21.1	66.3	14.1	14.8	24.5	12.9	12.6
1988	59,493	20.3	66.6	13.7	14.8	24.5	13.7	13.1
1989	59,428	20.2	66.8	14.2	14.8	24.7	13.1	13.0
1990	59,914	20.5	65.7	13.6	15.1	23.6	13.3	13.9
1991	60,371	20.6	66.1	13.8	14.7	24.0	13.6	13.3
1992	60,793	20.8	65.6	14.1	13.9	24.4	13.2	13.6
1993	61,158	20.6	64.0	13.8	13.7	23.4	13.0	15.5
1994	61,379	20.1	64.6	14.1	13.8	22.8	13.9	15.3
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: All Persons: South

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	61,824	25.5	66.1	17.2	16.4	22.5	10.2	8.2
1973	65,220	24.8	65.6	16.2	16.0	22.9	10.5	9.5
1979	73,736	24.3	65.9	16.1	15.6	22.9	11.3	9.9
1980	74,776	24.5	64.9	15.2	15.2	22.8	11.8	10.6
1981	75,801	25.1	63.4	15.2	14.6	22.1	11.5	11.4
1982	77,040	25.2	62.8	15.1	15.0	21.5	11.2	12.1
1983	78,252	24.9	62.7	15.0	14.2	21.2	12.3	12.4
1984	78,781	24.7	62.2	15.7	13.9	21.2	11.4	13.2
1985	80,285	25.0	62.4	15.5	14.5	21.1	11.4	12.6
1986	81,187	25.6	61.7	15.0	14.4	20.8	11.5	12.7
1987	82,749	25.6	62.1	15.2	13.7	21.1	12.2	12.3
1988	83,817	26.2	61.2	15.3	13.8	20.9	11.3	12.6
1989	84,044	26.5	61.3	15.2	14.1	20.3	11.8	12.2
1990	85,097	25.2	62.8	15.5	14.3	20.9	12.0	12.0
1991	85,895	25.7	62.0	15.3	13.9	20.8	12.0	12.4
1992	88,763	26.3	61.3	15.0	13.1	20.8	12.4	12.4
1993	89,654	26.0	60.0	15.5	13.2	19.3	11.9	14.0
1994	91,717	25.0	61.1	15.5	13.6	20.4	11.6	14.0
1995								

Distribution of Persons by Relative Income: 1969, 1973 and 1979-1995

Universe: All Persons: West

		Percent with specified level of relative income						
		LOW	MIDDLE (.50 TO 1.99)					HIGH
Year	Number (thousands)	(Less than .50)	Total	Level 1 (.50 to .74)	Level 2 (.75 to .99)	Level 3 (1.00 to 1.49)	Level 4 (1.50 to 1.99)	(2.00 and over)
1969	33,809	15.4	71.0	14.1	15.8	26.7	14.7	13.4
1973	36,477	18.3	68.6	14.9	15.1	25.2	13.4	13.1
1979	42,158	18.6	66.9	13.7	15.2	23.9	14.1	14.5
1980	43,085	18.5	66.0	13.9	14.8	23.2	14.1	15.5
1981	43,689	19.2	64.7	14.5	13.8	22.5	13.9	16.1
1982	44,392	20.1	63.2	14.4	13.5	21.9	13.5	16.7
1983	45,187	20.7	63.4	13.9	13.6	22.1	13.9	15.9
1984	46,069	19.6	64.4	13.2	14.7	22.3	14.2	16.0
1985	47,417	19.6	64.0	13.7	14.2	22.0	14.0	16.4
1986	48,262	21.3	62.0	13.6	13.0	21.9	13.5	16.7
1987	49,702	21.5	62.9	14.0	13.4	22.6	12.9	15.6
1988	49,948	21.4	63.1	14.8	13.7	21.9	12.6	15.6
1989	52,000	21.6	62.7	13.9	13.6	22.7	12.5	15.8
1990	52,835	21.2	62.1	14.2	13.8	21.8	12.4	16.6
1991	54,136	22.1	61.4	13.9	13.3	21.0	13.2	16.6
1992	56,186	22.5	60.5	13.7	13.5	20.3	13.0	17.0
1993	56,992	23.2	58.7	13.7	12.9	19.9	12.3	18.2
1994	57,335	24.1	59.0	14.3	12.5	19.6	12.6	16.9
1995								